# NINTH REPORT

OF THE

# MANAGERS

THE

# Indiana Reformatory Institution

FOR

# WOMEN AND GIRLS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1880.

---

TO THE GOVERNOR.

---

INDIANAPOLIS:
CARLON & HOLLENBECK, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.
1881.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.

Received December 2, 1880, and referred to the Auditor of State for a verification of the financial statements. Returned by him, certified as follows:

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,

December 6, 1880.

I hereby certify that the financial statements embraced in this report, so far as they relate to amounts drawn from the State Treasury, are correct.

M. D. MANSON,

*Auditor of State.*

Examined and transmitted to the Secretary of State to be filed and preserved in his office, and published as may be ordered by the Commissioners of the Public Printing.

SAMUEL R. DOWNEY,

*Secretary.*

Filed in my office December 8, 1880.

J. G. SHANKLIN,

*Secretary of State.*

# OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MRS. RHODA M. COFFIN, President.
MRS. ELIZA C. HENDRICKS.
MRS. EMILY A. ROACHE.*

## SUPERINTENDENT.

MRS. SARAH J. SMITH.

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

MRS. ELMIRA L. JOHNSON.

## SECRETARY.

MISS ANNA DUNLOP.

## RESIDENT OFFICERS.

MISS BETTIE GWIN, Matron of Penal Department.
MISS MARTHA M. PRAY, Teacher.
MRS. MARIA COMESTOCK, Governess.
MRS. ADA KELLY, Housekeeper.
MRS. ELIZA L. MAULSBY, Sewing Teacher.
MRS. FRANCIS TALBOTT, Laundry Teacher.

## STEWARD.

MR. JAMES SMITH.

## PHYSICIAN.

THEOPHILUS PARVIN, M. D.

## ENGINEER.

ROBERT GRAY.

## NIGHT ENGINEER AND WATCHMAN.

THOMAS BARNETT.

*Mrs. Eliza J. Dodd was appointed in October, 1880, in the place of Mrs. Roache, who resigned.

# MANAGERS' REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE INDIANA
REFORMATORY INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS,
INDIANAPOLIS, OCTOBER 31, 1880.

*To His Excellency,* JAMES D. WILLIAMS,
*Governor of the State of Indiana:*

The close of their fiscal year makes it the duty of the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls to submit to your honor their ninth annual report containing a full exhibit of their present condition and of its history during the past twelve months.

## NUMBER OF INMATES.

### PENAL DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number in the Institution at the last report | 41 |
| Number received during the year | 34 |
| | —75 |
| Number discharged by expiration of term | 22 |
| Number pardoned by the Governor | 1 |
| Number deceased | 3 |
| Number escaped | 1 |
| Number retaken | 1 |
| Number of infants | 1 |
| Number of prisoners children cared for | 1 |
| Number of convicts remaining Oct. 31, 1880 | 48 |
| Total number of convicts | —75 |

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of girls at last report, Oct. 31, 1879 | 147 |
| Number received during the year | 41 |
| Number returned from ticket of leave | 5 |
| Number discharged | 16 |
| Number released on ticket of leave | 24 |
| Number escaped during the year | 4 |
| Number recaptured during the year | 2 |
| Number sent to the Asylum for Imbeciles | 1 |
| Number deceased during the year | 1 |
| Number of infants sent to the Orphan Asylum | 1 |
| Number remaining Oct. 31, 1880 | 148 |

With pleasure we record a decided advance in the management of the Institution during the past year. Very early in its history the reformation of those assigned to it became the leading feature. The different changes which have taken place in the Board of Managers has not in the least effected a change in the basis of the work.

The permanent reformation of vicious minds requires various means: Thorough discipline, education, industry and religion.

The proper control of such can not be over-estimated, and is rarely appreciated by those not in immediate connection with the work. Without it there can be but little hope of success.

Rigid discipline must be enforced with a steady hand, with the ultimate good of the subject kept always in view. It has been our aim to so combine thorough discipline with the ministration of love, as to impress their minds with the truth, that we are really interested in their welfare and seeking to do them good. During the last four years we have endeavored to adopt a course of treatment which should keep the inmates under control until, by a proper system and training, their habits of thought, as well as aim in life, could be thoroughly changed and they taught self-government and self-respect. The powers of those who have come under our jurisdiction are all weakened. They are generally devoid of any proper estimation of their duties in any of the relations of life. They are not governed by reason, but follow the impulses of their natures. These have been corrupted by inherited tendencies, and the moral atmosphere in which they have been born and reared, so



that when they are received by us, the whole being seems to be in a state of demoralization, a shapeless mass, adrift upon the great ocean of life, without compass or rudder.

The change in the character can not be pressed too rapidly. It can not be accomplished in an hour, nor a day, but requires persistent effort with the use of all the means within our reach.

Hence, education has had its due place in the means used for the perfection of the work. The education of the mind is, we think, a great power in the hands of judicious officers, giving them increased control over the women.

Care is taken that all of the girls shall have the opportunity of obtaining a good common school education.

Some develop great aptness to learn; some to teach. Of the services of the latter we have availed ourselves in the Primary Department. By this means they have been trained to teach, and when liberated, care has been taken to place them in a position for further development of their powers. The good progress of many of the scholars in the Educational Department is very creditable to the earnest and devoted labors of the teacher. All of the girls are required to be in school half of the day, until the time draws near for their dismissal. They are then withdrawn and special attention given to training them for service. As the mind is cultivated, there is an increasing desire for reading useful books, and we earnestly hope, that our next Legislature may be induced to make a liberal donation for a library, of which the Institution is at present destitute. This we look upon as very essential, not only for the inmates to supply food for their minds, but also for the use of the officers.

To make the labors productive of pecuniary profit is exceedingly difficult, upon the basis on which this Institution is founded, (which we believe to be the correct one), that of thorough reformation. It is not thought desirable to train the women and girls to the use of machinery to much extent, as this would naturally lead them, upon their discharge, to the different kinds of workshops, to obtain employment, and thus throw them into congregated companies, which would, in many instances, prove deleterious to their permanent reformation. But, we seek to use all diligence in thorough, systematic training in household duties. This, we regard, as an economical measure for the State.

Laundry work has proved to be useful as a reformatory means in the early part of their discipline. It subdues the excitability of the system, and makes submission easier. All who are not physically disabled are required to serve an apprenticeship in this department.

One room has been set apart for caning chairs. A contract has been made at a stated price for all the work we can do, and one of our girls has been taught so thoroughly as to be able to take the principal charge of this department. This furnishes employment for the younger girls. Some of them have become quite skillful. It is a neat and convenient mode of labor, and as profitable, perhaps, as anything else the girls of that age could do.

Others in the Girls' Department are engaged in knitting and sewing. They make all the clothing required in the Institution, as well as articles needed for house furnishing. But little custom work in sewing is done in this department.

In the Penal Department some of the convicts are engaged in the manufacture of overalls, plain sewing, quilting, making comforts, etc. Those who are aged and enfeebled, in knitting; others in washing and ironing.

Cheerfulness in labor has been a marked feature, and great care is taken to infuse into them a pride in, and love for, labor, instead of the feeling that labor is derogatory to a woman. In all of our efforts and requisitions in regard to labor the one great aim is kept in view—so to educate these women and girls whilst here, that they may be able to live honest and useful lives when discharged. In many of them we find a very ready response to treatment which appeals to their womanhood and rarely find *one* who does not appreciate words of encouragement for duty well performed.

Many are enfeebled in physical strength, some so prostrated by the indulgence of vice and sensuality, that their mental powers are affected, and months of patient toil is required to get them into a condition where they can be used to profit. For these reasons we are not able to make the labor a financial success.

The food furnished is abundant in quanity and of a good quality, but plain and simple; the cells, hospitals, and workshops are required to be kept thoroughly clean. The prisoners are allowed the privilege of flowers, vines, etc., in their cells, and other simple



decorations, according to taste. This we think has an elevating, softening influence, the roughness of the prisoner in many cases soon giving way to gentleness and neatness, and the looks and manners becoming modified and changed. This we have adopted not through mawkish sympathy but as a retormatory means.

As in previous years, so in the past year, the religion of Christ Jesus has been the basis of our work. A thorough change of heart, we recognize as essential, for out of it are the issues of life. The fountain must be purified if it would send forth pure water. That the work may be thorough in its character and permanent in its result, all the means of grace are sought and every appliance within our reach laid hold of—education, industrial training, economical habits, learning portions of scripture, family worship, prayer meetings, Sabbath schools, and chapel services—all used in their order. In the chapel services we have received valuable aid from ministers of different denominations and from other Christian workers. Some of the members of the Young Men's Christian Association have labored for years with great success.

Thus the religious influence which is brought to bear on the inmates is exercised on the broadest Christian spirit, seeking only to bring them to Christ, and teach them how to live pure and holy lives.

Some characters are much more open to religious influences than others, and the effect is largely determined by the surroundings of those upon whom they are brought to bear. Hence the value of thoroughly Christian officers, those who are so imbued with the spirit of Christ that their daily lives are continual examples of Christian virtue.

By the use of the various means alluded to, a public sentiment has been formed in both departments, which has been valuable in the establishment of order and in securing safety. Such a course we believe to be wise and economical.

The number of girls in the Reformatory has been kept up to the limits of the accommodation provided during the past year, and we have been obliged, owing to our limited means, to send them out too rapidly for their own good and for the credit of the Institution.

When the counties incur the labor and expense of committing girls to this Reformatory for reformation, it is scarcely justice to set them again at liberty until the work has been so thoroughly done that there is good reason to believe that there will not be a recurrence to their evil habit of life. We trust that our Legislature will see the wisdom of a more liberal appropriation for our support, that the work which has been so nobly undertaken by the State may be brought to a higher degree of perfection.

We have strictly adhered to the course determined upon when taking possession of the Institution, four years ago. No debt has been incurred that could not be met at the close of the month from the monthly allowance. The most rigid economy has been practiced, and by carefully adjusting the small surplus which sometimes remained of our monthly allowances, the immediate, pressing need for repairs, which did not require a large outlay, has been met. By the escape of some of the inmates we discovered a weakness in all of the iron bars, in the basement, which rendered it insecure. The windows were all overhauled, and, we think, now are quite secure. There are repairs needed; the wood-work over the entire house needs painting, new furniture, etc., which will cost several hundred dollars, for which we will be obliged to have an appropriation, as we can not do it out of the present provision.

## WATER.

By a careful analysis, made by able and reliable chemists, it was ascertained that the water upon which we had been relying for our supply, possessed so large a proportion of organic matter, as to be detrimental to health. Upon careful deliberation as to the best means of procuring good, healthful water, and an abundant supply at the least possible cost, we decided to have a driven well. As our means were too limited for an improvement requiring so large an outlay of money at once, a contract was made for the work to be done for $2,200, to be paid by installments of $75 per month, (being the same which our water from the Water Works cost us per month), and furnishing a much larger supply.

The result has been far beyond our fondest anticipations in a sanitary point of view. At the distante of ninety feet second water was reached. A strong flow of very pure, healthful water, furnishing an abundant supply for our use; but containing too great a percentage of mineral properties to permit us to make it available for



the use of the laundry, to any great extent as yet, but we trust this in time will be remedied. The health of the Reformatory has been greatly improved. The abundant supply of water has enabled us to keep the sewers flooded, and by this means the great dissatisfaction as to our drainage has been somewhat quieted. Every thing in and around the building is at all times required to be kept clean.

## SEWERAGE.

Our sewerage remains in pretty much the same condition as at the time of our last Legislature. The citizens on Market street, (the proposed line of sewerage, for which a survey had been made and an appropriation by the Legislature), refused to allow us connection. The city authorities prohibited our connection with any line of sewerage emptying into Pogue's Run. The funds set apart were not sufficient to contract for an independent line of sewerage to an unobjectionable point. Hedged in on every side, we have been unable to do any thing. Meanwhile, the suit pending against us, instituted by United States authorities commanding at the Arsenal, has been pressed with vigor, asking for an injunction prohibiting us from using Crooked Run, for sewer purposes, (which is our only outlet.)

In our defense we showed that we were doing all that we could to remove the supposed grievance. The Court made an examination and decided not to interfere by injunction until the Managers should have had an opportunity to apply to the Legislature for the required sewer. Thus the case stands, and we trust it will obtain the early attention of that Assembly. The importance of a good system of sewerage is palpable to any one.

The money appropriated by our last Legislature has not been used, but preserved intact for the purpose for which such an appropriation was made.

The finances of the Institution, we think, have been honestly and economically managed. According to the law, at the close of each month, the Superintendent furnishes to the Board an itemized statement of her receipts and expenditures. The bills, receipts and vouchers of each month are carefully examined, and when approved by us are forwarded to the "Board of Audit" for their examination and sanction, accompanied by a draft upon the Treasurer of State for the amount thereof, and the Superintendent is authorized and

directed to pay the bills allowed out of the money thus received. The account of "Current Expenses" will be found in the Superintendent's report, to which we refer you for a clear view of the management of the financial affairs of the Institution, and the disbursement of all money paid to the Superintendent for that purpose.

As required by Section 31, of the Act of May 13, 1869, the Board has estimated and determined "the actual expense per annum of clothing and subsisting an infant committed to the Reformatory Department of this Institution," and has fixed the amount thereof at $126.

Owing to the increased prices of provisions, clothing, etc., as well as to the increased number pressing upon us, it will be impossible for us to carry on this Institution with the amount set apart by our last Legislature for our support during the coming year. We would earnestly ask and urge a more liberal appropriation for that purpose.

The laundries, for the erection of which an appropriation was made by our last Legislature, and which at our last report was under contract and in process of erection, have been completed at a cost of $5,944.50. In each laundry there are two large, airy rooms, one for washing and one for ironing; a drying room in each. Both departments furnished with tubs, boilers, etc , of the most approved pattern. In each department there is an office for the reception and marking of the clothes, and for distribution of the work when completed.

The expenditures made from the appropriation for "repairs and improvements" will appear from the following statements of contracts and expenditures embracing the whole amount expended of said appropriation during the years 1879 and 1880.



# EXPENDITURES

## FROM SPECIAL APPROPRIATION, 1879.

*On Account of Sewerage, Fire Escape and Repairs.*

| Date Allowed. | No. Voucher | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount. | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879. | | | | | |
| July 8..... | 1 | John A. D. Mueller | Fire escape stairway | $295 00 | |
| July 8..... | 2 | Haugh & Co | Guard dark cell | 12 00 | |
| July 8..... | 3 | John Whyte | Carpentry dark cell | 6 25 | |
| July 8..... | 4 | John Knight | Plumbing material | 4 37 | |
| July 8..... | 5 | Capital City Planing Mill | Lumber | 25 39 | |
| July 8..... | 6 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 13 50 | |
| July 8..... | 7 | Daniel Berry | Labor | 5 00 | |
| July 8..... | 8 | Lewis Jones | Chicken house and hog pen | 43 25 | |
| July 8..... | 9 | Charles Doherty | On account change in house sewer | 25 00 | |
| | | | | | $429 76 |
| Aug. 5..... | 10 | Wm. Petrie | Engine-house addition | $312 00 | |
| Aug. 5..... | 11 | John Whyte | Wooden fence | 127 00 | |
| Aug. 5..... | 12 | Baker, Hord & Hendricks | Retainer fee | 200 00 | |
| Aug. 5..... | 13 | Doherty & Everett | Changing house sewer | 45 86 | |
| Aug. 5..... | 14 | Indiana Cement Co | Cement pipe for sewer | 45 08 | |
| Aug. 5..... | 15 | Daniel Allen | Digging for sewer | 13 50 | |
| Aug. 5..... | 16 | John Carey | Digging for sewer | 9 25 | |
| Aug. 5..... | 17 | Pioneer Brass Works | Plumbing material | 4 50 | |
| | | | | | 756 19 |
| Sept. 27..... | 18 | Wm. Petrie & Co | On account washing, ironing and dry house | $1,000 00 | |
| | | | | | 1,000 00 |
| Oct. 10..... | 19 | Wm. Petrie & Co, | On account washing, ironing and dry house | $2,000 00 | |
| Oct. 10..... | 20 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 50 25 | |
| Oct. 10..... | 21 | Wm. H. Morrison | Services supervising architect | 75 00 | |
| | | | | | 2,125 25 |
| Oct. 28..... | 22 | Doherty & Everett | Steam and water to new rooms | $156 15 | |
| Oct. 28..... | 23 | Indiana Cement Pipe Co | Cement pipe | 40 40 | |
| Oct 28..... | 24 | James F. Carter | Oak lumber | 26 30 | |
| Oct. 28..... | 25 | Ind'pls Carpenters Union | Oak lumber | 4 20 | |
| Oct. 28..... | 26 | James Smith | Labor pay roll | 57 25 | |
| Oct. 28..... | 27 | Wm. Petrie & Co | Balance on contract | 1,567 75 | |
| Oct. 28..... | 28 | Wm. Petrie & Co | Extras on contract | 151 75 | |
| Oct. 28..... | 29 | Wm. H. Morrison | Services architect | 70 00 | |
| Oct. 28..... | 30 | Wm. H. Morrison | Five loads sand | 4 50 | |
| | | | | | 2,078 30 |
| Dec. 2..... | 31 | Doherty & Everett | Steam and gas fitting and plumbing | $593 00 | |
| Dec. 2..... | 32 | Indiana Cement Pipe Co | Cement pipes | 17 50 | |
| | | | | | 610 50 |
| 1880. | | | | | |
| Feb. 3..... | 33 | Wm. Petrie & Co | Extras on laundry bldg | $130 35 | |
| Feb. 3..... | 34 | Haugh & Co | Drive gate | 100 00 | |
| Feb. 3..... | 35 | Wm. H. Morrison | Services architect | 50 00 | |
| Feb. 3..... | 36 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 43 50 | |
| Feb. 3..... | 37 | R. C. Sturm | Stone for roadway | 10 50 | |
| Feb. 3..... | 38 | Andy Connell | Hauling stone | 11 37 | |
| | | | | | 345 72 |
| Oct. 8..... | 39 | Baker, Hord & Hendricks | Services sewerage suit | $100 00 | |
| | | | | | 100 00 |
| | | Total | | | $7,445 72 |
| | | Balance special appropriation, 1879, in treasury | | | 4,554 28 |
| | | Grand total | | | $12,000 00 |

All of the labor connected with the Institution, which is not of a mechanical character or that requiring the use of horses, is done by the inmates. They have the care of the horses, stables, cows, hogs, etc., as well as cultivating the ground. The work is done joyfully, and the privilege of cultivating the ground and working outside is given as a reward for good conduct. The fruits, vegetables, etc., thus raised have added much to the health and comfort of the officers and inmates. We are greatly in need of more ground for cultivation and for pasturage. We would ask for the extension of our grounds by the purchase or otherwise of ten acres.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

We beg leave to ask an additional appropriation for the year of 1880-81 of. . . . . $7,500
The annual appropriation for 1881-82 of . . . . . 30,000
The annual appropriation for 1882-83 of . . . . . 30,000

An appropriation for the formation of a library, and an appropriation for sewerage.

## THE PERCENTAGE OF REFORMATION.

Of those who have been discharged or out on ticket of leave is for the Penal Department, as near as, we can ascertain, 82 per cent, and in the Girls' Department 80 per cent.

We are forced to believe a wall enclosing the building and a few contiguous acres of ground would be of great benefit, protecting from outside aggressions and furnishing grounds for out door exercise for the prisoners, which we think necessary for health. We would therefore respectfully call your attention to the point.

Some changes have been made in the subordinate officers but the principal officers still remain in their respective position. Our Superintendent, who has been connected with the Institution from its inception is still with us. To her zeal and devotion, in its management, in the care of the inmates and of the interests of the State, much of the present success is due.

At the making of the last report the Board of Managers was composed of Rhoda M. Coffin, Eliza C. Hendricks, and Emily A. Roache. We regret that on account of ill health Mrs. Roache has been forced to resign. She has been connected with the Institution from its opening; four years as a member of the Board of Visitors and four years on the Board of Managers. We have served together in harmony and regret exceedingly her withdrawal. Mrs. Eliza J. Dodd has just been appointed in her place.



By your advice and authority in concert with other members of the Board of Audit we are still using the "profits, earnings, and receipts" as a "Working Fund."

By this means only have we been able to carry on labor as the appropriation for the living expenses was too meagre to allow us to withdraw from that, money needful for the purchase of materials and other incidental expenses, connected with the conduct of labor and then pay into the State Treasury the money received for that work when completed. We thank you, and the Board of Audit for your kindly and timely succor, thereby making it possible for us to keep the inmates constantly employed. For without labor we could not control them.

We trust this law may receive the attention of the Legislature and be so amended as to allow the legal use of the "profits, earnings, and receipts" as a Working Fund. By the above aid and the most rigid economy we close our fiscal year without indebtedness.

RHODA M. COFFIN, *President.*
ELIZA C. HENDRICKS.
ELIZA J. DODD.

# SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1880.

*To the Board of Managers:*

LADIES:—It is gratifying to be able to present this, our ninth annual report without indebtedness, a fact I feared could not be accomplished when the Legislature granted us but twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars for our current expenses. The increase in the cost of living and clothing and the amount that must be expended for indispensable repairs seemed to make it impossible. All needful repairs have been kept up except painting the wood work throughout the building and the iron fence, both greatly needed.

I can not speak too highly of the benefits derived from the new laundries—in health, comfort, discipline and greater facilities for better work.

## REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

The health in the Reformatory Department has been remarkably good. We think the marked change the result of removal of laundry from the basement and center of main building—better water, a greater variety of food and an increased supply of milk for the family. We continue to teach the girls all the duties of housekeeping and find that a proficiency in these duties, especially in laundry work, readily procures for them good homes. During the past eight months we have employed a class of girls too young for the laundry work in cane seating as a profitable branch of industry.



Work and school are alternated half of each day. The older girls best qualified, who have earned promotion by good conduct, are allowed to assist in the Primary school.

One of this class is now attending the Normal to prepare herself for teaching. The girls sent to their homes on the attainment of their majority, or on ticket-of-leave have with a few exceptions done well, and letters or visits from or to them are most encouraging. Nearly all mention the loss felt of the religious influence and especially our Sabbath services, verifying the remark of the late lamented Dr. Wines—"That of all reformatory agencies, religion is the first in importance, because it is the most powerful in its action upon the heart and life." Girls leaving the institution have much to contend with. They are tempted on every side, hunted by base women who know of their former lives and character, followed by base men until their conduct or lost identity with the school shields them from insult.

## PENAL DEPARTMENT.

Thankfully do I report the continued success of the work which not only gives greater impetus to the workers, but inspires the women with renew hope. Much of the success is the result of watchful care after leaving the Institution; providing homes when needed. A word of sympathy and encouragement or a little pecuniary help saves many a homeless wanderer from the path of sin.

The transformation of a convict into an honest, self-supporting citizen is not the work of a few months—proven by those of short, one year, sentences being our most frequent failures. The time is too short; they are more anxious about the expiration of their sentences than the reformation of their lives. The plan of sending the women from the Prison clothed in simple, but respectable, clothing, with no mark of having been there, has a good effect in giving them self-respect, and in procuring for them good homes.

Work still stands as the hand-maid to religion in reformation, and work that will afterward give them the means of an honorable living is the most important, because attended with lasting good; and, again, we find nothing so valuable as the laundry for this desirable object.

You will see by the Physician's report that three deaths have occurred in this department; two of diseases contracted before

committal and one from willful exposure. They all died rejoicingly happy, though ignorant of the plan of salvation when they came to the Institution.

Our Christian friends who come to us Sabbath after Sabbath, with a full and free gospel pointing these outcasts to the "Lamb of God," have our heartfelt thanks, and the blessing of him who said "whosoever shall give a cup of cold water only, shall in no wise lose his reward."

All do not bring forth the fruits of a better life hoped for, but great is the power of him who gave the command "In the morning sew thy seed, and in the evening withhold not thy hand."

The sewerage question remains unsettled, the unexpended balance set aside for sewerage being insufficient to make connection with any of the city sewers. The legal firm employed to defend us in the United States' suit, were able to prove that all was done that possibly could be to prevent a nuisance.

The driven well has proved very effectual in keeping a running stream in Crooked Run, and rendering it less offensive. To secure a permanent sewer, surveys and estimates should be made, and the Legislature requested to grant the requisite additional sum.

In the way of repairs, considerable outlay was necessary in putting iron casings to all outside basement windows, as the wood work was decaying, and rendered them unsafe. The gutters and roof had to be gone over, and the steam heaters, water closets, etc., repaired and replaced where worn out, at no little expense. Also the east fence had to be raised and barbed.

As we must expect more repairs with each year, I do not think it possible to make the present appropriation supply the needs of the coming year. A special appropriation of $7,500 to cover increased cost in living and repairs, and $30,000 for the year 1882 and the same for 1883, is the least that the Institution can be successfully managed with.

We have received and expended about $70 for the library, of funds donated by visitors for that purpose.

We have made some changes in the subordinate officers this year on account of failing health, Mrs. M. A. Coffin and E. L Baldwin going out, and their places being filled by Mrs. M. Comestock and Mrs. A. Kelly. I take great pleasure in testifying to the faithful performance of duties by all officers, our small number making them more arduous and confining than many other positions in life, requiring great patience, tact and insight into human nature to qualify them to control the evil and vicious dispositions of our inmates, strangers, most of them, to parental authority or religious influence.



The report of the Steward, and the financial and statistical tables prepared by the Secretary, I submit herewith. I can not close this report without renewing my grateful thanks to the Governor, and other State officers with whom I have transacted the monthly business, for their uniform courtesy and respect.

To you, for the confidence reposed in my judgment and for the words of cheer given, as well as to my Heavenly Father, do I render thanks and take courage.

Respectfully submitted.

SARAH J. SMITH,

*Superintendent.*

# STEWARD'S REPORT.

*To the Superintendent of the*
*Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

Herewith I hand you statement of all moneys received and disbursed by me during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1880:

RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1879. | | | |
| Nov. 1. | Cash on hand . . . . . | $5 30 | |
| | | | $5 30 |
| 1880. | | | |
| Oct. 23. | Received for board U. S. prisoners. | $160 25 | |
| " " | Received for board reform girl . . | 7 00 | |
| | | | $167 25 |
| Oct 31. | Received in year, Working Fund, viz:— | | |
| | Laundry account . . . . . | $1,645 86 | |
| | Knitting account . . . . . | 253 84 | |
| | Sewing account. . . . . | 52 90 | |
| | Overall account. . . . . | 39 89 | |
| | Chair seating account. . . . . | 113 09 | |
| | | | $2,105 58 |
| " 31. | Received in year, donations of visitors for Library Fund . . . . | | 69 25 |
| | Total receipts . . . . . | | $2,347 38 |



EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1880. | | | |
| Oct. 27. | Paid into State Treasury, Board of Inmates . . . . . | | $167 25 |
| " 31. | Paid in year of Working Fund— | | |
| | For laundry material . . . . . | $780 14 | |
| | For knitting material . . . . . | 291 65 | |
| | For sewing material. . . . . | 1 60 | |
| | For overall material. . . . . | 15 66 | |
| | For chair seating material . . . | 21 20 | |
| | | | $2,110 25 |
| " " | Paid in year for books from Library Fund . . . . . | | 48 55 |
| | Total amount paid out . . . | | $2,326 05 |
| " " | Balance on hand . . . . . | | 21 33 |
| | | | $2,347 38 |

JAMES SMITH, *Steward.*

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1880.

# PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

*To the Managers of the Indiana Reformatory for Women and Girls:*

LADIES—The medical history for the year now closing has been, so far as general sickness is concerned, very much more favorable than that of last year, and the general condition of the inmates, in regard of health, is good.

On the other hand, however, the mortality has been greater in proportion to the number sick, there having been four deaths, one in the Reformatory and three in the Penal Department. The first, that of Delmar Gray, occurring on the 19th of November, was really a legacy from the previous year, for at the time of my last report, this girl was ill with typhoid fever, the final severe case of this disease.

In the Penal Department, Rosa Darnell and Cynthea Gray died, the one in September and the other in October, of pulmonary consumption, both of these were colored women. In the one case, the disease existed at the time of the subject's committal, and in the other, it was, probably, the consequence of needless and willful exposure. The fourth death was of Kate Lindsey, and caused by uterine cancer.

I have recently vaccinated all the girls who had not been previously, or at least, never successfully vaccinated. The number was forty-nine. That there should be so many unprotected by vaccination, some of them fifteen or sixteen years old, shows a remarkable ignorance or indifference on the part of the public, to a proved protection against the ravages of a disease so loathsome and fatal as small-pox is.



With kindest feelings to the officers and managers of the Reformatory, and with growing confidence in the important and beneficent work it is doing, trusting that its usefulness may be increased and never impaired,

I am, yours respectfully,

THEOPHILUS PARVIN.

INDIANAPOLIS, October 30, 1880.

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

*PENAL DEPARTMENT.*

## TABLE No. 1.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received and Discharged from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining November 1, 1879 | 41 |
| Received from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880 | 34 |
| | 75 |
| Discharged by expiration of sentence | 22 |
| Pardoned by the Governor | 1 |
| Escaped | 0 |
| Deceased | |
| Granted new trial | 1 |
| Remaining October 31, 1880 | 48 |
| Total | 75 |
| Of the 34 received during the year | 24 were white |
| Of the 34 received during the year | 10 were black |
| Total | 34 |
| Of the 34 received during the year | 29 were first conviction |
| Of the 34 received during the year | 5 were second conviction |
| Total | 34 |



| | |
|---|---|
| The highest number of inmates during the year | 54 |
| The lowest number of inmates during the year | 43 |
| The average number of inmates during the year | 48 |
| Total number received since opening | 174 |
| Proportion of those discharged in year who are known to be orderly and useful members of society | 82 percent |

## TABLE No. 2.

Showing the Different Crimes and the Numbers Committing Each Crime.

| Crime. | Rec'd Nov. 1, '79, to Oct. 31, '80 | On hand. |
|---|---|---|
| Assault and battery | ... | 1 |
| Assault and battery, with intent to kill | 1 | 1 |
| Burglary and larceny | 1 | 1 |
| Encouraging assault, with intent to kill | ... | 1 |
| Forgery | 1 | 1 |
| House breaking and grand larceny | 2 | 2 |
| Grand larceny | 7 | 11 |
| Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods | 2 | 2 |
| Murder | ... | 8 |
| Perjury | 1 | 1 |
| Petit larceny | 15 | 16 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 3 | 2 |
| Violation postal laws | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 34 | 48 |

## TABLE No. 3.

Statement of the Sentences of Prisoners Received in the Last Year and on Hand October 31, 1880.

| Sentences. | Rec'd Nov. 1, '79, to Oct. 31, '80. | On hand. |
|---|---|---|
| For 1 year | 16 | 14 |
| For 2 years | 13 | 19 |
| For 3 years | 1 | 4 |
| For 4 years | 1 | 1 |
| For 5 years | 1 | 3 |
| For 6 years | 1 | ... |
| For 8 years | 1 | 1 |
| For life | ... | 6 |
| Total | 34 | 48 |

Average sentence of convicts received in year, 2 years.
Average sentence of convicts on hand, 1 year 8 months 18 days.
(Life-time prisoners not included.)

---

## TABLE No. 4.

Showing the Number of Prisoners Received from the Different Counties from October 31, 1879, to November 1, 1880. Also the Number from Each County on Hand October 31, 1880.

| Counties. | Rec'd Nov. 1, '79, to Oct. 31, '80. | On hand. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 2 | 2 |
| Bartholomew | ... | 2 |
| Clay | 1 | 1 |



## TABLE No. 4—Continued.

| Counties. | Rec'd Nov. 1, '79, to Oct 31, 80.' | On hand. |
|---|---|---|
| Clark | 1 | 1 |
| Daviess | 3 | 3 |
| Dearborn | ... | 1 |
| Dubois | ... | 1 |
| Fulton | ... | 1 |
| Grant | ... | 1 |
| Jennings | 2 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson | ... | 1 |
| Jackson | ... | 2 |
| Laporte | 1 | 1 |
| Marion | 7 | 11 |
| Monroe | 1 | 1 |
| Posey | 1 | 1 |
| Pulaski | 1 | 1 |
| Shelby | 2 | 2 |
| Tippecanoe | 1 | 1 |
| Vanderburg | 7 | 6 |
| Vigo | 1 | 1 |
| White | 1 | 1 |
| Washington | ... | 1 |
| United States prisoner | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 34 | 48 |

## TABLE No. 5.

Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations; How many Did and Did Not Attend Sunday-School; How many were Previously Convicted.

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 30 |
| Can only read | 3 |
| Can not read or write | 14 |
| Received a fair education | 1 |
| Total | 48 |
| Attended Sunday-school | 41 |
| Did not attend Sunday-school | 7 |
| Total | 48 |
| Married | 15 |
| Unmarried | 25 |
| Widows | 8 |
| Total | 48 |
| Convicted first time | 43 |
| Convicted second time | 5 |
| Total | 48 |
| Temperate by own statement | 43 |
| Intemperate by own statement | 5 |
| Total | 48 |
| White | 38 |
| Black | 10 |
| Total | 48 |

Prisoners attend night school during winter months, and, if possible, are taught to read and write before discharged.



## *REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.*

## TABLE No. 6.

Showing the Number of Girls Received and Discharged from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining October 31, 1879 | 147 |
| Received from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880 | 41 |
| Received from ticket-of-leave | 5 |
| Total | 193 |
| Discharged in fiscal year | 16 |
| Released on ticket-of-leave | 26 |
| Released and sent to Institution for Feeble Minded Women and Children | 1 |
| Deceased | 1 |
| Escaped | 6 |
| Escaped, re-taken | 5 |
| Escaped, not taken | — 1 |
| Remaining October 31, 1880 | 148 |
| Total | 193 |
| Of the 41 received during the year | 36 were white |
| Of the 41 received during the year | 5 were black |
| Total | 41 |
| The highest number in this department was | 148 |
| The lowest number in this department was | 139 |
| The average number in this department was | 144 |
| Total number received since opening | 389 |
| Total number of deaths since opening | 8 |
| Proportion of those discharged in year believed to be doing well | 80 percent |

## TABLE No. 7.

Showing Ages at Time of Commitment of Girls Received During the Year and on Hand October 31, 1880.

| Ages. | Rec'd Nov. 1, '79, to Oct. 31, '80. | On Hand. |
|---|---|---|
| Number 2 years... | 1 | ... |
| Number 6 to 7 years | 1 | 2 |
| Number 7 to 8 years | 1 | 3 |
| Number 8 to 9 years | 2 | 5 |
| Number 9 to 10 years | 1 | 13 |
| Number 10 to 11 years | ... | 12 |
| Number 11 to 12 years | 1 | 9 |
| Number 12 to 13 years | 4 | 13 |
| Number 13 to 14 years | 6 | 23 |
| Number 14 to 15 years | 16 | 44 |
| Number 15 to 16 years | 8 | 24 |
| Total | 41 | 148 |



## TABLE No. 8.

Showing the Number of Girls Received from the Different Counties from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880. Also the Number from Each County on Hand October 31, 1880.

| Counties. | Rec'd Nov. 1, '79, to Oct. 31, '80. | On hand. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 2 | 12 |
| Blackford | ... | 2 |
| Bartholomew | 2 | 3 |
| Boone | 1 | 1 |
| Cass | ... | 2 |
| Clay | ... | 1 |
| Davies | ... | 1 |
| Decatur | 2 | 5 |
| Dearborn | 1 | 3 |
| Elkhart | ... | 3 |
| Fulton | ... | 1 |
| Floyd | ... | 3 |
| Fountain | 1 | 1 |
| Howard | ... | 3 |
| Hamilton | ... | 1 |
| Henry | 3 | 2 |
| Johnson | ... | 1 |
| Jennings | 1 | 2 |
| Kosciusko | 2 | 4 |
| Laporte | 1 | 3 |
| Marion | 13 | 40 |
| Miami | ... | 1 |

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

| Counties. | Rec'd Nov. 1, '79, to Oct. 31, '80. | On hand. |
|---|---|---|
| Madison | 2 | 6 |
| Montgomery | 1 | 3 |
| Monroe | ... | 1 |
| Marshall | ... | 1 |
| Morgan | ... | 1 |
| Parke | 1 | 3 |
| Putnam | ... | 2 |
| Pulaski | ... | 1 |
| Rush | ... | 1 |
| St. Joseph | ... | 2 |
| Switzerland | ... | 1 |
| Shelby | 1 | 1 |
| Tippecanoe | 3 | 9 |
| Vigo | 1 | 6 |
| Vanderburgh | 1 | 6 |
| Wayne | 1 | 7 |
| Wabash | ... | 1 |
| White | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 41 | 148 |



TABLE No. 9.

Showing School Statistics and the Condition of the School at Close of Fiscal Year, October 31, 1880.

---

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number pupils in school | 111 |
| Average attendance | 104 |

*Classification.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Class No. 1, First and Second Reader | 20 |
| Class No. 2, Third Reader | 22 |
| Class No. 3, Fourth Reader | 38 |
| Class No. 4, History as Reader | 31 |
| | 111 |

Of the forty-one received in year—

| | |
|---|---|
| Number who could not read | 19 |
| Number who could read imperfectly | 12 |
| Number who could read well | 9 |
| Number with good education | 1 |
| | 41 |

---

*Course of Study.*

CLASS No. 1.

McGuffey's First and Second Reader, Eclectic Copy Book No. 1, Spelling, Oral Arithmetic.

CLASS No. 2.

McGuffey's Third Reader, Eclectic Copy Book No. 2, White's Arithmetic, Eclectic Geography No. 1.

CLASS No. 3.

McGuffey's Fourth Reader, Eclectic Copy Book No. 3, White's Arithmetic, Eclectic Geography No. 2.

CLASS No. 4.

Venable's United States History, Eclectic Geography No. 2, White's Arithmetic, Steele's Physiology, Harvey's Grammar.

## TABLE No. 10.

Showing the Grade of Education and Social Relations; How many Did and Did Not Attend Sunday-school; Division of Time on Working Days; Dietary.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Can read and write | | 124 |
| Can only read | | 16 |
| Can not read or write | | 6 |
| Received a common school education | | 2 |
| Total | | 148 |
| Attended Sunday-school | | 86 |
| Did not attend Sunday-school | | 62 |
| Total | | 148 |
| Left orphans | | 31 |
| Left half orphans | Father 17 | |
| | Mother 27 | |
| | | 44 |
| Parents living | | 25 |
| Parents separated | | 18 |
| Have step-father | | 19 |
| Have step-mother | | 13 |
| Total | | 148 |
| White | | 141 |
| Black | | 7 |
| Total | | 148 |

### DIVISION OF TIME.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Work | 6 | hours |
| School | 3 | hours |
| Sleep | 10 | hours |
| Prayers | 1½ | hours |
| Meals and recreation | 3½ | hours |
| Total | 24 | hours |



## TABLE No. 11.

Showing the Industrial Statistics, Penal and Reformatory Departments.

### *Work in Knitting Room.*

| Articles. | For Whom Made. | Penal. | Reformatory. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Socks | Reform School, Plainfield | 808 pairs | ..... | ..... |
| Socks and stockings | Asylum Feeble Minded and Soldiers' and Orphans' Home | 150 pairs | ..... | ..... |
| Stockings | Colored Orphans' Asylum, footed | 20 pairs | ..... | ..... |
| Stockings | Inmates | 100 pairs | 300 pairs | 400 |

### *Work in Laundry Rooms.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | For patrons | 5,224 doz | 3,482 doz | 8,706 |
| | For inmates | 1,300 doz | 4,300 doz | 5,600 |

### *Work in Cane Room.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seats | H. Ocorr Manufacturing Company | ..... | 4,365 | ..... |
| Chairs | For patrons | ..... | 25 | ..... |

## TABLE No. 11—Continued.

*Work in Sewing Room.*

| Articles. | For Whom Made. | Penal. | Reformatory. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Overalls | For Murphy, Hibben & Co. | 102doz | ..... | ..... |
| Comforts | For Murphy, Hibben & Co. | 171 | ..... | ..... |
| Quilts | For patrons. | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Sheets | For patrons. | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Bed ticks | For patrons. | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | For patrons. | 46 | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | For inmates | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| Dresses | For inmates. | ..... | 321 | ..... |
| Aprons | For inmates. | ..... | 198 | ..... |
| Chemise | For inmates. | ..... | 259 | ..... |
| Drawers | For inmates. | ..... | 69 | ..... |
| Skirts | For inmates. | ..... | 233 | ..... |
| Basques | For inmates. | ..... | 94 | ..... |
| Night dresses | For inmates. | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Sun bonnets | For inmates. | ..... | 51 | ..... |
| Sheets | For bedding | ..... | 166 | ..... |
| Pillow cases | For bedding | ..... | 138 | ..... |
| Bolsters | For bedding | ..... | 104 | ..... |
| Mattresses | For bedding | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| | Carpet rags—lbs | ..... | 77 | ..... |

*Bakeries.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Loaves of bread | 40,000 | 20,000 | 60,000 |



# FINANCIAL TABLES.

## EXHIBIT A.

Showing the Amount Received from the State Treasury on Warrants of the State Auditor for Expenses from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880.

| Date. | To Whom Paid. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Of Appropriation for Current Expenses. | | |
| Dec. 4, 1879 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | $2,007 51 | |
| Jan. 7, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 1,736 36 | |
| Feb. 4, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 1,669 36 | |
| Oct. 4, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 1,819 77 | |
| April 7, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 1,710 93 | |
| May 4, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 2,012 54 | |
| June 2, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 1,650 96 | |
| July 6, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 1,993 45 | |
| Sept. 9, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 2,685 32 | |
| Oct. 13, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 2,388 80 | |
| Nov. 3 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 1,825 00 | |
| | Total | | $21,500 00 |
| | Of Special Appropriation, 1879, for Sewerage, Fire Escape and Repairs. | | |
| Dec. 4, 1879 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | $610 50 | |
| Feb. 7, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 345 72 | |
| Oct. 13, 1880 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | 100 00 | |
| | Total | | 1,056 22 |
| | Total amount drawn from treasury | | $22,556 22 |

# EXHIBIT B.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances by Board of Managers.*

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

| Date Allowed. | No. of Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879. | | | | | |
| Dec 2..... | 1 | Officers and employes..... | Salaries..... | $427 00 | |
| " | 2 | W. J. Gillespie..... | Coffee, spices..... | 19 93 | |
| " | 3 | Fred. W. Faut..... | Potatoes and lard..... | 182 27 | |
| " | 4 | Charles Thomas..... | Potatoes and groceries..... | 86 43 | |
| " | 5 | J. A. Hunt & Co..... | Soap..... | 100 00 | |
| " | 6 | Samuel E. Tilford ..... | Butter, cheese, etc..... | 69 67 | |
| " | 7 | Martin Coyner..... ..... | Butter and vegetables..... | 19 33 | |
| " | 8 | Theodore Johnson..... | Cabbage..... | 15 00 | |
| " | 9 | Fall Creek Ice Co..... | Ice ..... | 12 10 | |
| " | 10 | C. A. Goodwin..... | Poultry and vegetables..... | 3 25 | |
| " | 11 | Davis & Langdon..... | Beef..... | 106 87 | |
| " | 12 | Coffin Greenstreet & Fletch'r | Pork ..... | 7 70 | |
| " | 13 | W. F. Reasner..... | Flour ..... | 65 00 | |
| " | 14 | Braden & Talbot..... | Flour and feed..... | 52 95 | |
| " | 15 | H. Bailie & Co..... | Coal ..... | 214 46 | |
| " | 16 | Water Works Co..... | Water..... | 61 50 | |
| " | 17 | Gas Light & Coke Co ..... | Gas..... | 50 20 | |
| " | 18 | L. S. Ayres & Co..... | Dry goods..... | 20 69 | |
| " | 19 | Hibben, Pattison & Co..... | Dry goods..... | 19 68 | |
| " | 20 | Hiram Bulbo..... | Straw..... | 4 00 | |
| " | 21 | J. B. Greenway..... | Mending shoes..... | 4 35 | |
| " | 22 | W. R. Holloway, P. M..... | Stamps..... | 6 00 | |
| " | 23 | Bowen, Stewart & Co..... | School books and station'ry | 15 26 | |
| " | 24 | Cathart & Cleland..... | Bibles..... | 18 70 | |
| " | 25 | H. Engelbach..... | Books..... | 5 85 | |
| " | 26 | Sentinel Co ..... | Daily one year and adv..... | 8 50 | |
| " | 27 | I. L. Frankem..... | Repairs on range..... | 76 68 | |
| " | 28 | Charles L. Hutchinson..... | Weaving rag carpet..... | 5 00 | |
| " | 29 | C. A. Wood and E. Huggins.. | Gravel ..... | 17 60 | |
| " | 30 | A. Cammell..... | Gravel and hauling..... | 21 45 | |
| " | 31 | Lambert Krumholz..... | Cleaning cess pool..... | 15 00 | |
| " | 32 | Wm. Dell ..... | Lime..... | 3 50 | |
| " | 33 | James Smith..... | Laborers, telegrams, etc..... | 41 35 | |
| " | 34 | C. Vonnegut..... | Hardware ..... | 17 85 | |
| " | 35 | Vajen & New..... | Hardware ..... | 14 15 | |
| " | 36 | A. Isensee..... | Keys and locks repaired..... | 4 25 | |
| " | 37 | T. C. Barnum..... ..... | Trees ..... | 6 00 | |
| " | 38 | August Westefeld..... | Painting gutters..... | 22 00 | |
| " | 39 | Sinker, Davis & Co ..... | Castings, valves, etc ..... | 10 95 | |
| " | 40 | Moore & Kerrick ..... | Flue brush boiler..... | 7 25 | |
| " | 41 | C. A. Shakel..... | Corn ..... | 18 45 | |
| " | 42 | J. G. Smith ..... | Blacksmithing..... | 2 00 | |
| " | 43 | Stewart & Barry ..... | Drugs..... | 24 74 | |
| " | 44 | D. R. Donough ..... | R. R. tickets, reform girls .. | 14 50 | |
| " | 45 | T. Splann and J. Williamson | Reward (arrest of convicts) | 27 00 | |
| " | 46 | Mary O Neal..... | Discharge allowance..... | 5 00 | |
| " | 47 | Carrie McMillan..... | Discharge allowance..... | 10 00 | |
| " | 48 | Laura Johnson ..... | Discharge allowance..... | 15 00 | |
| " | 49 | Lydia A. Hinmann..... | Discharge allowance..... | 15 00 | |
| " | 50 | David Kreglo..... | Undertaker..... ..... | 15 00 | $2,007 51 |
| 1880. | | | | | |
| Jan. 6..... | 51 | Officers and employes..... | Salaries..... | $427 00 | |
| " | 52 | M. O'Connor & Co..... | Groceries ..... | 91 49 | |
| " | 53 | Charles Thomas..... ... ..... | Groceries ..... | 32 84 | |
| " | 54 | W. J. Gillespie. ..... | Coffee, spices, etc..... | 26 82 | |
| " | 55 | Arthur Jordan..... ..... | Provisions..... | 16 18 | |
| " | 56 | Daggett & Co ..... | Provisions..... | 3 56 | |
| " | 57 | T. Lyon White..... | Teas..... | 16 55 | |
| " | 58 | Davis & Langdon ..... | Beef..... | 93 63 | |
| " | 59 | Braden & Talbot,..... | Flour and feed..... | 119 35 | |



# EXHIBIT B—Continued.

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

| Date Allowed. | No. of Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1880. | | | | | |
| Jan. 6..... | 60 | H. Bailie & Co..... | Coal ..... ..... | $192 95 | |
| " | 61 | Water Works Co..... | Water..... | 46 50 | |
| " | 62 | Gas Light & Coke Co ..... | Gas..... | 54 40 | |
| " | 63 | Byram, Cornelius & Co ..... | Dry goods..... .... | 90 23 | |
| " | 64 | L. S Ayres & Co..... | Dry goods ..... | 21 48 | |
| " | 65 | George W. Baker..... | Straw..... | 4 00 | |
| " | 66 | Fred. Barnard..... | Shoes..... | 26 35 | |
| " | 67 | Camplin & Reisner ..... | Shoes..... | 11 95 | |
| " | 68 | J. P. Weaver..... | Mending shoes..... | 4 75 | |
| " | 69 | W. R. Holloway, P. M. ..... | Stamps and box rent..... | 10 00 | |
| " | 70 | I. U. Heines & Co..... | Frames ..... ..... | 5 00 | |
| " | 71 | Douglas & Carlon..... | Printing ..... | 5 00 | |
| " | 72 | R. L. McOuat..... | Kitchen utensils..... ..... | 11 95 | |
| " | 73 | Morris & Jones ..... | Queensware ..... | 33 85 | |
| " | 74 | Indpls Mnfg & Carpt. Union. | Lumber..... | 81 14 | |
| " | 75 | John Whyte ..... | Carpentry and lumber..... | 96 58 | |
| " | 76 | Doherty & Everett ..... | Plumbing..... | 80 31 | |
| " | 77 | C. Vonnegut..... | Hardware..... | 9 23 | |
| " | 78 | Dean Bros ..... | Steam pump packing..... | 3 00 | |
| " | 79 | M. L Martindale..... | Hay ..... | 18 05 | |
| " | 80 | R. C. Sturm..... | Pasturage..... | 11 25 | |
| " | 81 | O. W. Matthews..... | Cow..... | 20 00 | |
| " | 82 | J. H. Stearns ..... | Reward, arrest run'w y grl | 10 00 | |
| " | 83 | D. R. Donough ..... | R. R. tickets, reform girls... | 6 25 | |
| " | 84 | Stewart & Barry ..... | Drugs..... | 22 62 | |
| " | 85 | L Krumholz ..... | Cleaning cess pool..... | 13 00 | |
| " | 86 | A. Baker..... | Labor..... | 7 10 | |
| " | 87 | Wm. Petrie & Co..... | Masonry ..... | 6 50 | |
| " | 88 | J. G. Smith..... | Blacksmithing..... | 5 50 | $1,736 36 |
| Feb 3..... | 89 | Managers, officers, employes | Salaries ..... | $547 00 | |
| " | 90 | Conduit, McKnight & Co ..... | Groceries ..... | 99 81 | |
| " | 91 | Charles Thomas..... | Groceries ..... | 61 51 | |
| " | 92 | Davis & Langdon..... | Beef..... | 100 25 | |
| " | 93 | Coffin, Greenstreet & Fletch'r | Pork..... | 171 51 | |
| " | 94 | Braden & Talbot..... | Flour and feed..... | 119 80 | |
| " | 95 | Murphy, Johnston & Co..... | Dry goods ..... | 131 58 | |
| " | 96 | A. Haywood . ..... | Shoe-step ..... | 1 00 | |
| " | 97 | J. A. Moore ..... | Straw..... | 3 25 | |
| " | 98 | H. Bailie & Co..... | Coal..... | 171 03 | |
| " | 99 | Gas Light & Coke Co. ..... | Gas ..... | 53 60 | |
| " | 100 | W. R. Holloway, P. M ..... | Stamps..... | 6 00 | |
| " | 101 | Doherty & Everett ..... | Plumbing..... | 7 50 | |
| " | 102 | Vajen & New..... | Hardware,..... | 23 29 | |
| " | 103 | G. F. Adams & Co..... | Kitchen utensils..... | 10 65 | |
| " | 104 | Dr. Theo. Parvin..... | Salary, three months ..... | 87 50 | |
| " | 105 | Stewart & Barry ..... | Drugs..... | 29 40 | |
| " | 106 | S. B. Morris..... | Mending scales..... | 1 30 | |
| " | 107 | Stephen Masters ..... | Hay..... | 18 45 | |
| " | 108 | H. C. Schultz..... | Repairs on harness..... | 2 65 | |
| " | 109 | R. C. Sturm..... | Pasturage ..... | 3 75 | |
| " | 110 | D. R Donough, agent..... | R. R. tickets, reform girls... | 12 20 | |
| " | 111 | Wm. Dell..... | Lime and cement. ..... | 4 83 | |
| " | 112 | J. G. Smith..... | Blacksmithing..... | 1 50 | $1,669 36 |
| March 4.. | 113 | Officere and employes..... | Salaries..... | $460 33 | |
| " | 114 | Robertson & Perry..... | Groceries ..... | 145 54 | |
| " | 115 | Charles Thomas..... | Groceries..... | 93 30 | |
| " | 116 | W. J. Gillespie..... | Coffee and spices..... | 47 70 | |
| " | 117 | T. Lyon White..... | Teas..... | 29 96 | |
| " | 118 | T. Moore..... | Butter..... | 1 62 | |
| " | 119 | Davis & Langdon..... | Beef..... | 85 80 | |
| " | 120 | Talbot & Co..... | Flour and feed..... | 174 95 | |
| " | 121 | H. Bailie & Co..... | Coal..... | 181 78 | |
| " | 122 | Water Works Co..... | Water..... | 88 50 | |
| " | 123 | Gas Light & Coke Co ..... | Gas..... | 41 00 | |
| " | 124 | Close & Wasson..... | Dry goods ..... | 189 56 | |
| " | 125 | Wm. Long..... | Straw..... | 5 00 | |
| " | 126 | V. K. Hendricks..... | Shoes..... | 104 45 | |

# EXHIBIT B—Continued.

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

| Date Allowed. | No. of Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1880. | | | | | |
| March 4.. | 127 | J. B. Greenway | Shoes mended | $6 65 | |
| " | 128 | Merrill & Hubbard | Stationery and books | 20 33 | |
| " | 129 | W. R. Holloway | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " | 130 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 16 52 | |
| " | 131 | R. L. McOuat | Kitchen utensils | 7 85 | |
| " | 132 | David Springer | Hay | 16 50 | |
| " | 133 | Levi L. Mitchell | Hay | 5 00 | |
| " | 134 | C. H. Black | Hand cart | 10 00 | |
| " | 135 | James Smith | Expressage | 3 45 | |
| " | 136 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Grate bars | 20 88 | |
| " | 137 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 21 10 | |
| " | 138 | Milley Sloan | Discharge allowances | 15 00 | |
| " | 139 | Ella Street | Discharge allowances | 15 00 | |
| " | 140 | Nellie Shea | Discharge allowances | 5 00 | $1,819 77 |
| April 7... | 141 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $448 33 | |
| " | 142 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 113 73 | |
| " | 143 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 44 27 | |
| " | 144 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 137 14 | |
| " | 145 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 173 70 | |
| " | 146 | Davis & Langdon | Beef | 90 44 | |
| " | 147 | Hibben, Pattison & Co | Dry goods | 191 85 | |
| " | 148 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 22 29 | |
| " | 149 | J. W. Hammerly | Shoes | 11 00 | |
| " | 150 | J. B. Greenway | Shoes mended | 11 70 | |
| " | 151 | H. Bailie & Co | Coal | 180 40 | |
| " | 152 | Water Works Co | Water | 52 50 | |
| " | 153 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 27 00 | |
| " | 154 | Spiegel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 11 50 | |
| " | 155 | R. L. McOuat | Kitchen utensils | 11 67 | |
| " | 156 | W. R. Holloway | Stamps and box rent | 10 00 | |
| " | 157 | J. M. Nichol & Co | Garden seed | 10 05 | |
| " | 158 | A. A. Barnes | Onion sets | 8 45 | |
| " | 159 | T. C. Barnum | Trees | 5 00 | |
| " | 160 | Wm. Dell | Lime | 4 70 | |
| " | 161 | John Knight, agent | Plumbing material | 2 86 | |
| " | 162 | A. Cammell | Labor | 19 50 | |
| " | 163 | John Whyte | Carpentering | 6 75 | |
| " | 164 | L. Kumholz | Cleaning cess pool | 19 00 | |
| " | 165 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 14 14 | |
| " | 166 | Samuel Vanderman | Hay | 11 65 | |
| " | 167 | R. Senour | Corn | 9 50 | |
| " | 168 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 2 25 | |
| " | 169 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 19 56 | |
| " | 170 | D. R. Donough | R. R. tickets, reform girls | 14 50 | |
| " | 171 | Lavinia Miller | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " | 172 | David Kreglo & Son | Undertakers | 15 00 | $1,710 93 |
| May 4..... | 173 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | $568 33 | |
| " | 174 | Wiles, Coffin & Smith | Groceries | 165 13 | |
| " | 175 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 69 35 | |
| " | 176 | W. J. Gillespie | Coffee and spices | 63 03 | |
| " | 177 | James Smith | Market stuff | 5 75 | |
| " | 178 | W. F. Resener | Flour and feed | 148 10 | |
| " | 179 | Coffin Greenstreet & Co | Pork | 85 47 | |
| " | 180 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 89 69 | |
| " | 181 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 113 68 | |
| " | 182 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 13 58 | |
| " | 183 | J. B. Hollingsworth | Straw | 10 36 | |
| " | 184 | V. K. Hendricks & Co | Shoes | 127 05 | |
| " | 185 | J. B. Greenway | Shoes mended | 4 00 | |
| " | 186 | H. Bailie & Co | Coal | 135 18 | |
| " | 187 | Water Works Co | Water | 37 50 | |
| " | 188 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 24 40 | |
| " | 189 | W. R. Holloway, P. M | Stamps | 6 00 | |
| " | 190 | Cathcart & Cleland | Bibles | 17 75 | |
| " | 191 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 24 77 | |



# EXHIBIT B—Continued.

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

| Date Allowed. | No. of Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1880. | | | | | |
| May 4..... | 192 | I. L. Franklin | Kitchen utensils | $9 79 | |
| " | 193 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 30 32 | |
| " | 194 | Wm. Williard | Pasturage, one year | 40 00 | |
| " | 195 | George Redmond | Hay | 19 72 | |
| " | 196 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 4 25 | |
| " | 197 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 17 35 | |
| " | 198 | Dr. Theo Parvin | Salary, three months | 87 50 | |
| " | 199 | Medsker & Goudy | Repairing roof | 28 00 | |
| " | 200 | John White | Carpentry | 23 25 | |
| " | 201 | Mnfg & Carpt Union | Lumber | 12 18 | |
| " | 202 | Capital City Planing Mill | Lumber | 9 06 | |
| " | 203 | Andy Cammell | Labor | 5 65 | |
| " | 204 | T. C. Barnum | Trees | 8 20 | |
| " | 205 | D. R. Donough, agent | R. R. tickets, reform girl | 8 15 | $2,012 54 |
| June 2.... | 206 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $415 00 | |
| " | 207 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 115 21 | |
| " | 208 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 50 05 | |
| " | 209 | S. Morrell | Potatoes | 4 65 | |
| " | 210 | M. Pouder | Beef | 98 04 | |
| " | 211 | W. F. Reasner | Flour | 282 50 | |
| " | 212 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 49 75 | |
| " | 213 | Johnston & Irwin | Dry goods | 160 15 | |
| " | 214 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 62 90 | |
| " | 215 | J. B. Greenway | Shoes mended | 7 55 | |
| " | 216 | H. Bailie & Co | Goal | 129 12 | |
| " | 217 | Water Works Co | Water | 85 50 | |
| " | 218 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 16 80 | |
| " | 219 | W. R. Holloway | Stamps | 6 00 | |
| " | 220 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 13 41 | |
| " | 221 | A. Isensee | Keys and locks | 3 55 | |
| " | 222 | Thomas Lewis | Plants | 10 00 | |
| " | 223 | James Smith | R. R. tickets, plants etc | 22 10 | |
| " | 224 | A. Cammell | Labor | 6 00 | |
| " | 225 | Pat McManon | Labor | 1 25 | |
| " | 226 | H. Welling | Corn | 10 20 | |
| " | 227 | H. C. Schultz | Harness repairing | 6 15 | |
| " | 228 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 7 50 | |
| " | 229 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 15 33 | |
| " | 230 | J. R. Clemens | Reward, arrest two girls | 20 00 | |
| " | 231 | Polly Buford | Discharge allowance | 8 00 | |
| " | 232 | Lizzie Heitkam | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " | 233 | D. R. Donough, agent | R. R. tickets, reform girl | 4 25 | |
| " | 234 | N. H. Tindall | Cow and calf | 35 00 | $1,650 96 |
| June 28... | 235 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $420 00 | |
| " | 236 | Conduitt, McKnight & Co | Groceries | 256 35 | |
| " | 237 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 57 40 | |
| " | 238 | John Larken | Potatoes | 28 55 | |
| " | 239 | M. Pouder | Beef | 78 67 | |
| " | 240 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 139 25 | |
| " | 241 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 22 70 | |
| " | 242 | Hibben, Pattison & Co | Dry goods | 329 04 | |
| " | 243 | L. S. Ayres | Dry goods | 40 27 | |
| " | 244 | J. C. Hirschman | Feathers | 5 00 | |
| " | 245 | Daniel Smith | Straw | 7 90 | |
| " | 246 | Jones, McKee & Co | Shoes | 39 00 | |
| " | 247 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 26 50 | |
| " | 248 | J. B. Greenway | Shoes mended | 10 10 | |
| " | 249 | H. Bailie & Co | Coal | 88 72 | |
| " | 250 | Water Works Co | Water | 61 50 | |
| " | 251 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 14 80 | |
| " | 252 | W. R. Holloway, P M | Stamps and box rent | 20 00 | |
| " | 253 | Bowen, Stewart & Co | School books | 17 66 | |
| " | 254 | A. L. Wright & Co | Carpets | 14 40 | |
| " | 255 | Speigel, Thoms & Co | Chairs | 25 30 | |
| " | 256 | R. L. McOuat | Kitchenware | 16 40 | |
| " | 257 | I. L. Frankem | Stove repaired | 23 58 | |

# EXHIBIT B—Continued.

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

| Date Allowed. | No. of Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1880. | | | | | |
| June 28 .. | 258 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | $42 49 | |
| " | 259 | Indianapolis Fire Dept | Battery power, one year | 50 00 | |
| " | 260 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 18 74 | |
| " | 261 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 37 50 | |
| " | 262 | Indpls Mnfr & Carpt. Union. | Lumber | 9 91 | |
| " | 263 | George Sanders | Whitewashing | 5 00 | |
| " | 264 | Clemens Vonnegut | Hardware | 12 84 | |
| " | 265 | Anderson Hardware Co | Wire fence barb | 5 00 | |
| " | 266 | L. Kumholz | Cleaning cess pool | 15 00 | |
| " | 267 | A. Cammell | Labor | 6 00 | |
| " | 268 | J. G. Hardin | Reward, arrest runaway | 5 00 | |
| " | 269 | Cochran, Lyman & Co | Engine oil | 17 58 | |
| " | 270 | Pioneer Brass Works | Steam valves repaired | 5 00 | |
| " | 271 | Jennie Mullen. | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " | 272 | Graff & Co | Provisions | 10 30 | |
| | | | | | $1,993 45 |
| Sept. 7 | 273 | Officers and employes | Salaries, July | $375 00 | |
| " | 274 | Managers, officers, employes | Salaries, August | 470 00 | |
| " | 275 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 189 55 | |
| " | 276 | Charles Thomas | Groceries, July | 102 09 | |
| " | 277 | Arthur Jordon | Provisions | 30 86 | |
| " | 278 | Charles Thomas | Groceries, August | 47 20 | |
| " | 279 | George W. Parker | Potatoes | 36 65 | |
| " | 280 | James Wilson | Potatoes | 17 85 | |
| " | 281 | Nicholas Payne | Potatoes | 13 73 | |
| " | 282 | S. A. Morrell | Potatoes | 18 10 | |
| " | 283 | M. L. Mason | Poultry and eggs | 11 80 | |
| " | 284 | S. H. Johnson | Melons | 4 60 | |
| " | 285 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 101 62 | |
| " | 286 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 42 75 | |
| " | 287 | M. Pouder | Beef, July | 101 27 | |
| " | 288 | M. Pouder | Beef, August | 87 26 | |
| " | 289 | Coffin, Greenstreet & Co | Pork | 55 66 | |
| " | 290 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 210 56 | |
| " | 291 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 12 65 | |
| " | 292 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 83 80 | |
| " | 293 | J. B. Greenway | Shoes mended | 9 80 | |
| " | 294 | H. Bailie & Co | Coal | 146 34 | |
| " | 295 | Water Works Co | Water | 55 00 | |
| " | 296 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 33 20 | |
| " | 297 | Charles L. Hutchinson | Weaving rag carpet | 4 12 | |
| " | 298 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 12 80 | |
| " | 299 | W. R. Holloway | Stamps | 6 00 | |
| " | 300 | John Wilson & Sons | Dr. wines, state of prison | 5 42 | |
| " | 301 | Cathcart & Cleland | Bibles | 17 82 | |
| " | 302 | Bowen & Stewart | Stationery | 3 65 | |
| " | 303 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 14 25 | |
| " | 304 | Anderson Hardware Co | Wire fence barb | 6 85 | |
| " | 305 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 41 40 | |
| " | 306 | Pioneer Brass Works | Plumbing material | 3 50 | |
| " | 307 | John Knight, agent | Plumbing material | 4 90 | |
| " | 308 | F. Bremerman | Mending vehicle | 2 00 | |
| " | 309 | George K. Share | Washers, etc | 2 45 | |
| " | 310 | H. C. Schultz | Harness repairs | 4 75 | |
| " | 311 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 14 65 | |
| " | 312 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary, three months | 87 50 | |
| " | 313 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 40 32 | |
| " | 314 | James Smith | Expressage and telegraphy | 9 54 | |
| " | 615 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 57 00 | |
| " | 316 | Builders and Mnf'g Ass'n | Lumber | 14 00 | |
| " | 317 | Ella Burnizer | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " | 318 | Eva VanDorn | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " | 319 | Alva E. Fry | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " | 320 | Eliza Dellingham | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " | 321 | D. R. Donough | R. R. tickets, reform girls | 21 15 | |
| " | 322 | Francis Kimberline | Corn | 15 85 | |
| | | | | | $2,685 32 |
| Oct. 8 | 323 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $1 20 | |
| " | 324 | Conduitt & Sons | Groceries | 224 23 | |



# EXHIBIT B—Continued.

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

| Date Allowed | No. of Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1880. | | | | | |
| Oct. 8 | 325 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | $8 00 | |
| " | 326 | James Wilson | Potatoes and apples | 47 10 | |
| " | 327 | Arthur Jordon | Provisions | 69 63 | |
| " | 328 | T. Lyon White | Teas | 59 50 | |
| " | 329 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 29 10 | |
| " | 330 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 113 25 | |
| " | 331 | M. Pouder | Beef | 97 95 | |
| " | 332 | Coffin, Greenstreet & Co | Pork | 178 47 | |
| " | 333 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 237 01 | |
| " | 334 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 15 00 | |
| " | 335 | H. Bailie & Co | Coal | 131 92 | |
| " | 336 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 23 80 | |
| " | 337 | Sentinel Co | Daily, one year | 8 00 | |
| " | 338 | Journal Co | Printing | 1 50 | |
| " | 339 | Fletcher's Bank | Check book | 4 50 | |
| " | 340 | W. R. Holloway, P. M | Stamps and box rent | 10 00 | |
| " | 341 | M. E. Metlin | Woodenware | 19 08 | |
| " | 342 | A. W. McQuat | Kitchen utensils | 25 05 | |
| " | 343 | I. L. Franklin | Repairs kitchen utensils | 9 93 | |
| " | 344 | H. Bernstein | Glazing | 7 10 | |
| " | 345 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 89 42 | |
| " | 346 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 16 85 | |
| " | 347 | Wm. Dell | Lime and brick | 11 65 | |
| " | 348 | Charles Wood | Gravel | 9 00 | |
| " | 349 | L. Kumholz | Cleaning cess pool | 15 00 | |
| " | 350 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 10 60 | |
| " | 351 | D. R. Donough, agent | R. R. tickets, reform girl | 6 00 | |
| " | 352 | Mary Taylor, Sr. and Jr., and Jane Taylor | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " | 353 | Rebecca Tweedy | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " | 354 | Emma Hankins | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " | 355 | Samuel Barker | Expense, search run'wy gls | 7 00 | |
| " | 356 | Thomas Barnett | " " " " | 2 90 | |
| " | 357 | D. Kreglo & Son | Undertaker | 30 00 | |
| " | 358 | R. R. Rouse | Water rent, 5 mos and ext's | 424 26 | |
| | | | | | $2,388 80 |
| Nov. 2 | 359 | Managers, employes, officers | Salaries | $527 50 | |
| " | 360 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 11 06 | |
| " | 361 | Charles Denning | Potatoes | 108 25 | |
| " | 362 | Nicholas Payne | Potatoes | 56 00 | |
| " | 363 | Arthur Jordon | Provisions | 45 36 | |
| " | 364 | W. A. & P. S. Schofield | Flour and meal | 131 34 | |
| " | 365 | M. Pouder | Beef | 74 07 | |
| " | 366 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 36 78 | |
| " | 367 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 44 73 | |
| " | 368 | George Long | Straw | 3 75 | |
| " | 369 | V. K. Hendricks & Co | Shoes | 141 45 | |
| " | 370 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 3 05 | |
| " | 371 | H. Bailie & Co | Coal | 112 09 | |
| " | 372 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 26 80 | |
| " | 373 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 35 90 | |
| " | 374 | W. R. Holloway, P. M | Stamps | 6 00 | |
| " | 375 | Hildebrand & Fugate | Hardware | 5 80 | |
| " | 376 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 87 50 | |
| " | 377 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 9 05 | |
| " | 378 | Shaw, Sackus & Co | Repairs on Kellogg | 34 00 | |
| " | 379 | J. C. Stout | Hay | 16 35 | |
| " | 380 | C. Weatherby | Corn | 13 50 | |
| " | 381 | H. C. Shultz | Harness and repairs | 15 80 | |
| " | 382 | Merrill, Hubbard & Co | School books | 50 13 | |
| " | 383 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Boiler repairs | 9 94 | |
| " | 384 | Builders & Mnfg Assn | Lumber | 12 00 | |
| " | 385 | Linsey Husbands | Whitewashing | 1 50 | |
| " | 386 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 12 25 | |
| " | 387 | Dean Bros | No. 3 steam pump | 140 00 | |
| " | 388 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 53 05 | |
| | | | | | $1,825 00 |
| | | Total | | | $21,500 00 |

# EXHIBIT C.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances.*

FROM SEWERAGE, FIRE ESCAPE AND REPAIR APPROPRIATION.

| Date. | No. Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1879. | | | | | |
| Dec. 2..... | 31 | Doherty & Everts..... | Steam, gas fitting and plum'g | $593 00 | |
| " | 32 | Indiana Cement Pipe Co..... | Pipe and joints..... | 17 50 | |
| | | | | | 610 50 |
| 1880. | | | | | |
| Feb. 3..... | 33 | Wm. Petrie & Co..... | Extras on laundry building | $130 35 | |
| " | 34 | Haugh & Co..... | Drive gate..... | 100 00 | |
| " | 35 | Wm. Henry Morrison..... | Services supervising work... | 50 00 | |
| " | 36 | John Whyte..... | Carpentry..... | 43 50 | |
| " | 37 | R. C. Sturm..... | Stone for roadway..... | 10 50 | |
| " | 38 | Andy Cammell..... | Hauling stone for roadway.. | 11 37 | |
| | | | | | 345 72 |
| Oct. 8..... | 39 | Baker, Hord & Hendricks... | Services sewerage suit..... | $100 00 | |
| | | | | | 100 00 |
| | | Total ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,056 22 |

# EXHIBIT D.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances.*

FROM WORKING FUND.

| Date. | No. Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Laundry Account. | | | |
| 1879. | | | | | |
| Dec. 2..... | 1 | Washing Powder Co ..... | Washing powder ..... | $22 90 | |
| " | 2 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, November..... | 25 00 | |
| 1880. | | | | | |
| Jan. 3..... | 3 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, December..... | 25 00 | |
| Feb. 2..... | 4 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, January.. ..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 5 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, January..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 6 | Stephen Sharp..... | Soap..... | 70 50 | |
| " | 7 | Water Works Co..... | Water..... | 69 00 | |
| March..... | 8 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, February..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 9 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, February..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 10 | J. G. Smith..... | Smithing..... | 4 85 | |
| April..... | 11 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, March..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 12 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, March..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 13 | M. O'Connor & Co..... | Starch..... | 28 30 | |
| " | 14 | Sentinel Co..... ..... | Advertising ..... | 2 50 | |
| " | 15 | Indpls Mnf. and C. Union..... | Lumber ..... | 56 | |
| May..... | 16 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, April..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 17 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, April..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 18 | Wiles, Coffin & C..... | Starch..... | 47 83 | |
| June..... | 19 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, May..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 20 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, May..... ..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 21 | Indianapolis News..... | Advertising ..... | 2 00 | |



## EXHIBIT D—Continued.

| Date. | No. Voucher. | Claimant. | Nature of Claim. | Amount | Totals. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Laundry Account—Continued. | | | |
| 1880. | | | | | |
| July..... | 22 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, June ..... | $25 00 | |
| " | 23 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, June..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 24 | H. Bailie & Co..... | Coal ..... | 138 03 | |
| " | 25 | J. S. Farrell & Co..... | Plumbing..... | 50 75 | |
| " | 26 | Olds & Andrews..... | Soap..... | 99 30 | |
| " | 27 | G. W. Garner..... | Marking pencils..... | 3 00 | |
| " | 28 | Robert Gray..... | Salary, July..... | 70 00 | |
| " | 29 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, July..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 30 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, July..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 31 | Robert Gray..... | Salary, August..... | 70 00 | |
| " | 32 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, August..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 33 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, August..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 34 | H. C. Schultz..... | Harness and repairs..... | 12 35 | |
| " | 35 | Wiles, Coffin & Co..... | Soap and starch..... | 230 72 | |
| " | 36 | Water Works Co..... | Water..... | 13 50 | |
| " | 37 | J. G Smith..... | Smithing..... | 3 80 | |
| " | 38 | Robbins & Garrard..... | Repairs on wagon..... | 50 | |
| " | 39 | Bettie Gwin..... | Salary, September..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 40 | F. A. Talbott ..... | Salary, September..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 41 | Water Works Co..... | Water..... | 5 75 | |
| " | 42 | Shaw, Backus & Co..... ..... | Repairs on wagon..... | 31 45 | |
| " | 43 | Bettie Gwin ..... | Salary, October..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 44 | F. A. Talbott..... | Salary, October..... | 25 00 | |
| " | 45 | H. Bailie & Co..... | Coal ..... | 252 55 | |
| | | Total laundry expenses.... | ..... | | $1,780 14 |
| | | Knitting Account. | | | |
| " | 1 | Close & Wasson..... | Yarn..... | $123 62 | |
| " | 2 | C. E. Geisendorff & Co..... | Yarn..... | 168 03 | |
| | | Total knitting expenses... | ..... | | $291 65 |
| | | Chair Seating (Cane) Account. | | | |
| 1879. | | | | | |
| Dec. 2..... | 1 | Clemens Vonnegut..... | Cane..... | $21 20 | |
| | | Total chair seating exp's. | ..... | | $21 20 |
| | | Sewing and Overall Account. | | | |
| Oct. 8..... | 1 | Singer Manufacturing Co..... | Machine repairs, etc..... | $10 76 | |
| " | 2 | H. Bollman ..... | Cutting..... | 4 90 | |
| " | 3 | M. Comestock..... ..... | Needles..... ..... | 1 60 | |
| | | Total sewing and overall expenses ..... | ..... | | $17 26 |
| | | Total Working Fund disbursements ..... | ..... | ..... | $2,110 25 |

# EXHIBIT E.

Statement of Classified Allowances of the Board of Managers for Current Expenses from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880.

## *Salaries of Officers.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid managers | $ 480 00 | |
| Paid superintendent, steward, resident officers and secretary | 3,405 50 | |
| Paid employes | 1,619 99 | |
| | | $5,505 49 |

## *Provisions.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for groceries | 2,421 61 | |
| Paid for vegetables, butter, etc | 836 94 | |
| Paid for flour | 1,903 25 | |
| Paid for beef | 1,103 94 | |
| Paid for pork | 498 81 | |
| | | 6,764 55 |

## *Clothing.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for dry goods and bedding | 1,929 08 | |
| Paid for shoes | 712 40 | |
| | | 2,641 48 |

## *Fuel, Light and Water.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for coal | 1,683 99 | |
| Paid for gas | 366 00 | |
| Paid for water | 488 50 | |
| Paid for driven well, water rent | 375 00 | |
| | | 2,913 49 |

## *Medical Attendance.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for physician, salary | 350 00 | |
| Paid for drugs | 228 81 | |
| | | 578 81 |



# EXHIBIT E—Continued.

## *Discharge Gratuities.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for transportation reform girls | 159 90 | |
| Paid for convicts on discharge | 178 00 | |
| | | 337 90 |

## *School Expenses.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for books, bibles, stationery | | 189 07 |

## *General Expenses.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for table ware and house furnishings | 449 38 | |
| Paid for postage and box rent | 93 50 | |
| Paid for provender and stable expenses | 312 02 | |
| Paid for live stock and smithing | 93 50 | |
| Paid for fire alarm telegraph | 50 00 | |
| Paid undertaker | 60 00 | |
| Paid for seeds, tools, plants and miscellaneous | 146 37 | |
| | | 1,205 22 |
| Total for clothing and subsistence | | $20,136 01 |

## *Repairs and Improvements.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for repairs on roof and gutters | 50 00 | |
| Paid for plastering and whitewashing | 18 30 | |
| Paid for carpentry and masonry | 239 83 | |
| Paid for plumbing and steamfitting | 526 64 | |
| Paid for lumber and material | 325 84 | |
| Paid for repairs on boilers and pump | 203 38 | |
| Total for repairs ann improvements | | 1,363 99 |
| Total from appropriation for "Current Expenses" | | $21,500 00 |

## EXHIBIT F.

Statement of Classified Allowances of the Board of Managers for Sewerage, Fire Escapes and Repairs from Special Appropriation, 1879—from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880.

*Sewerage.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Messrs. Baker, Hord & Hendricks, attorneys in suit United States vs. Board of Managers | | $100 00 |

*Repairs.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for carpentry | $ 43 50 | |
| Paid for plumbing | 593 00 | |
| Paid for cement pipe, stone and material | 39 37 | |
| Paid for extras on laundries | 130 35 | |
| Paid for drive gate | 100 00 | |
| Paid supervising architect | 50 00 | |
| | | 956 22 |
| Total | | $1,056 22 |

*Repairs and Improvement Allowances.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From current expense appropriation, Exhibit E | $1,363 99 | |
| From special appropriation 1879, Exhibit F | 1,056 22 | |
| Total | | $2,420 21 |



## EXHIBIT G.

Statement of the Amounts Paid into the State Treasury During the Fiscal Year, from November 1, 1879, to October 31, 1880.

| Date. | From What Source Derived. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1, 1879.. | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending December 1, 1879 | $5,273 77 | |
| June 1, 1880.. | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending June 1, 1880 | 5,162 90 | $10,436 67 |
| Oct. 27, 1880.. | Amount received from United States Marshall for board of United States' prisoners to June 30, 1880 | 160 25 | |
| Oct. 29, 1880.. | Amount received from parent for board of girl committed to the Reformrtory Department | 7 00 | 167 25 |
| | Total | | $10,603 92 |

# EXHIBIT H.

Statement Showing the Aggregate Expense of the Reformatory Institution for Clothing and Subsistence, and for Repairs and Improvements, and the Average Cost per Inmate per Year, per Week and per Day on Each Account During the Fiscal Year Ending October 31, 1880.

| For What Incurred. | Clothing and Subsistence. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Amount. | Cost per Inmate. | | |
| | | Per Year. | Per Week. Cts. Mills. | Per Day. Cts. Mills. |
| Provisions | $6,764 55 | $35 25 | 67 7 | 09 9 |
| Salaries | 5,505 49 | 28 06 | 54 2 | 07 7 |
| Clothing | 2,641 48 | 13 75 | 26 4 | 03 7 |
| Fuel, light and water | 2,913 49 | 15 75 | 30 3 | 04 3 |
| General expenses | 1,205 22 | 6 29 | 11 1 | 01 5 |
| Medical attendance | 578 81 | 3 04 | 06 1 | 9 |
| Discharge gratuities | 337 90 | 1 75 | 03 3 | 4 |
| School books, bibles and stationery | 189 07 | 98 | 01 9 | 3 |
| Total | $20,136 01 | | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | $104 87 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | $2.01 | |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | 28 7 |

| From What Appropriation. | Repairs and Improvements. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Amount. | Cost per Inmate. | | |
| | | Per Year. | Per Week. Cts. Mills. | Per Day. Cts. Mills. |
| Current expenses | $1,363 99 | $7 10 | 13 6 | 01 8 |
| Special appropriation | 1,056 22 | 5 50 | 10 6 | 01 6 |
| Total | $2,420 21 | | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | $12 60 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | 24 2 | |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | 03 4 |

Average number of inmates, 192.



# EXHIBIT I.

Statement Showing Cost per Month and Day for Provisions for Inmates and Officers.

| Months. | Inmates. | Resident Officers. | Whole Number. | Provisions. | Monthly Cost to Each Inmate. | Daily Cost to Each Inmate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| November | 191 | 9 | 200 | $741 50 | $3 70.7 | 12.3 |
| December | 188 | 10 | 198 | 400 42 | 2 01.2 | 06.7 |
| January | 192 | 10 | 202 | 552 98 | 2 73.7 | 09.1 |
| February | 193 | 9 | 202 | 578 87 | 2 86.6 | 09.5 |
| March | 190 | 9 | 199 | 559 18 | 2 82 | 09.4 |
| April | 192 | 9 | 201 | 625 52 | 3 11.2 | 10.3 |
| May | 191 | 9 | 200 | 600 20 | 3 00 | 10.0 |
| June | 196 | 9 | 205 | 593 22 | 2 89.3 | 09.6 |
| July | 191 | 10 | 201 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| August | 190 | 9 | 199 | 858 25 | 4 36.3 | 14.5 |
| September | 192 | 9 | 201 | 827 33 | 4 11.6 | 13.7 |
| October | 196 | 9 | 205 | 427 08 | 2 08.3 | 06.9 |
| Total | 2302 | 111 | 2413 | $6,764 55 | $33 71 | $1 11.6 |
| Average | 192 | 9½ | 201½ | $614 96 | $2 80.5 | 09.3 |

# EXHIBIT J.

Showing Number of Officers and Employes, and Salaries.

*Resident Officers.*

| Grade. | Salaries per year. |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | $800 |
| Assistant Superintendent | 600 |
| Steward | 400 |
| 1 Matron, penal department | 300 |
| 1 Literary teacher | 420 |
| 1 Sewing teacher | 300 |
| 1 Laundry teacher | 300 |
| 1 Governess | 300 |
| 1 Housekeeper | 300 |

*Non-Resident Officers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Physician | 350 |
| Secretary and clerk | 360 |

*Non-Resident Employes.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Engineer | 840 |
| 1 Night Engineer and Watchman | 720 |



# EXHIBIT K.

Showing Abstract of Contracts made by Board of Managers for Supplies.

| When Contracted. | Who Contracted With. | Matter of Contract. | | | | | When to be Delivered. | Where to be Delivered. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Article. | Quality. | Price. | Terms. | Quantity. | | |
| 1879—Nov. 1.. | H. Bailie & Co. | Coal.. | Best block. | 10 cts per bu..... | Monthly, as delivered. | About 15,000 bu. | As required.. | At Reformatory. |
| 1880—June 1.. | Milton Pouder.. | Beef.. | A No. 1.... | Family, 7c per lb<br>Boiling, 4c per lb | Monthly, as delivered. | 60 to 80 lbs..... | Daily ..... | At Reformatory. |

# EXHIBIT L.

Statement of the Amount Due the State of Indiana from the Several Counties from which Girls have been Committed to the Reformatory Department, on Account of the Expense of their Clothing and Subsistence.

For the six months from June 1, 1879, to December 1, 1879.

| No. | Counties. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | $410 62 | |
| 2 | Blackford | 73 00 | |
| 3 | Bartholomew | 36 50 | |
| 4 | Cass | 144 48 | |
| 5 | Clay | 36 50 | |
| 6 | Daviess | 91 25 | |
| 7 | Decatur | 148 05 | |
| 8 | Dearborn | 73 00 | |
| 9 | Elkhart | 169 30 | |
| 10 | Fulton | 36 50 | |
| 11 | Floyd | 109 50 | |
| 12 | Greene | 33 45 | |
| 13 | Howard | 121 67 | |
| 14 | Hamilton | 36 50 | |
| 15 | Henry | 63 87 | |
| 16 | Johnson | 73 00 | |
| 17 | Jay | 30 42 | |
| 18 | Jefferson | 36 50 | |
| 19 | Jennings | 73 00 | |



# EXHIBIT L.—Continued.

For the six months from June 1, 1879, to December 1, 1879.—Continued.

| No. | Counties. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Jasper | 36 50 | |
| 21 | Kosciusko | 44 75 | |
| 22 | Laporte | 94 30 | |
| 23 | Marion | 1,309 83 | |
| 24 | Miami | 36 50 | |
| 25 | Madison | 158 70 | |
| 26 | Montgomery | 91 25 | |
| 27 | Monroe | 36 50 | |
| 28 | Marshall | 33 45 | |
| 29 | Morgan | 27 37 | |
| 30 | Owen | 36 50 | |
| 31 | Parke | 88 20 | |
| 32 | Putnam | 73 00 | |
| 33 | Pulaski | 36 59 | |
| 34 | Rush | 36 50 | |
| 35 | St. Joseph | 73 00 | |
| 36 | Switzerland | 36 50 | |
| 37 | Tippecanoe | 328 50 | |
| 38 | Vigo | 253 98 | |
| 39 | Vanderburgh, | 328 50 | |
| 40 | Wayne | 279 83 | |
| 41 | Wabash | 36 50 | |
| | | | $5,273 77 |

## EXHIBIT L.—Continued.

For the six months from December 1, 1879, to June 1, 1880.

| No. | Counties. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | For the six months from Dec. 1, 1879, to June 1, 1880.. | $476 50 | |
| 1 | Allen | 73 00 | |
| 2 | Blackford | 50 65 | |
| 3 | Bartholomew | 146 00 | |
| 4 | Cass | 36 50 | |
| 5 | Clay | 109 50 | |
| 6 | Daviess | 109 50 | |
| 7 | Decatur | 109 50 | |
| 8 | Dearborn | 73 00 | |
| 9 | Elkhart | 127 75 | |
| 10 | Fulton | 36 50 | |
| 11 | Floyd | 109 50 | |
| 12 | Fountain | 6 08 | |
| 13 | Howard | 121 67 | |
| 14 | Hamilton | 36 50 | |
| 15 | Henry | 121 66 | |
| 16 | Johnson | 36 50 | |
| 17 | Jefferson | 12 19 | |
| 18 | Jennings | 73 00 | |
| 19 | Jasper | 36 50 | |
| 20 | Kosciusko | 73 00 | |
| 21 | Laporte | 109 50 | |
| 22 | Marion | 1,251 14 | |
| 23 | Miami | 136 50 | |
| 24 | Madison | 206 83 | |
| 25 | Montgomery | 139 66 | |



## EXHIBIT L.—Continued.

For the six months from December 1, 1879, to June 1, 1880.

| No. | Counties. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Monroe | $36 50 | |
| 27 | Marshall | 36 50 | |
| 28 | Morgan | 36 50 | |
| 29 | Owen | 24 33 | |
| 30 | Parke | 85 16 | |
| 31 | Putnam | 85 16 | |
| 32 | Pulaski | 36 50 | |
| 33 | Rush | 36 50 | |
| 34 | St. Joseph | 36 50 | |
| 35 | Switzerland | 36 50 | |
| 36 | Tippecanoe | 328 50 | |
| 37 | Vigo | 237 00 | |
| 38 | Vanderburgh | 176 16 | |
| 39 | Wayne | 304 16 | |
| 40 | Wabash | 36 50 | |
| 41 | White | 21 30 | |
| | | | $5,162 90 |
| | Total | | $10,436 67 |

## EXHIBIT M.

Showing Receipts, Earnings and Expenditures from Labor of Inmates from November 1, 1879 to October 31, 1880.

*Working Fund.*

| Date. | Receipts and Earnings. | Account. | Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 1, 1879... | $ 5 30 | Balance on hand..... | $..... |
| Oct. 31, 1880... | 1,645 86 | Laundry ..... | 1,780 14 |
| | 253 84 | Knitting..... | 291 65 |
| | 52 90 | Sewing..... | 1 60 |
| | 39 89 | Overalls ..... | 15 66 |
| | 113 09 | Chair seating..... | 21 20 |
| | | | $2,110 25 |
| | | Balance on hand..... | 63 |
| | $2,110 88 | | $2,110 88 |

*Boarding Account United States' Prisoners.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 13, 1880.. | Received for board of reform girl..... | $7 00 | Oct. 27, 1880.. | Paid into State Treasury..... | $167 25 |
| Oct. 23, 1880.. | Received of U. S. Marshal, W. W. Dudley, board Miller and Horn to June 30, 1880..... | 160 25 | | | |
| | Total ..... | $167 25 | | | $167 25 |



## EXHIBIT N.

Showing Inventory of Property Belonging to the State of Indiana, on Hand October 31, 1880.

*Superintendent's House.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Desk ..... | $45 00 |
| 1 | Desk ..... | 1 00 |
| 2 | Large chairs, $6.50..... | 13 00 |
| 2 | Office chairs, $5.50 ..... | 11 00 |
| 2 | Hall chairs, $3.50..... | 7 00 |
| 1 | Rocking chair..... | 2 25 |
| 1 | Rocking chair..... | 1 75 |
| 1 | Rocking chair..... | 1 00 |
| 6 | Chairs, 90c ..... | 5 40 |
| 14 | Chairs, 45c ..... | |
| 14 | Chairs, 25c ..... | |
| 2 | Tables, $2.00..... | 4 00 |
| 2 | Extension tables, $5.00..... | 10 00 |
| 1 | Extension table..... | 5 00 |
| 1 | Hat rack ..... | 5 00 |
| 1 | Gas steps..... | 4 50 |
| 1 | Book-case..... | 10 00 |
| 1 | Sofa..... | 10 00 |
| 1 | Lounge..... | 8 00 |
| 1 | Large picture ..... | 10 00 |
| 4 | Small pictures..... | 12 00 |
| 2 | Inkstands, $1.00..... | 2 00 |
| 2 | Cuspadors, 50c..... | 1 00 |
| 1 | Safe..... | 10 00 |
| 1 | Cupboard..... | 5 00 |
| 1 | Clock ..... | 2 00 |
| 1 | Sideboard ..... | 5 00 |
| 2 | Walnut bedsteads, $10.00..... | 20 00 |
| 1 | Walnut bedstead ..... | 3 00 |
| | Cotton and straw mattresses, $10.00..... | 20 00 |
| 1 | Shuck mattress..... | 2 00 |
| 1 | Night comode..... | 2 00 |
| 3 | Bolsters, $2.00..... | 6 00 |
| 4 | Pillows, $2.00..... | 8 00 |
| 2 | Pillows, 50c..... | 1 00 |
| 20 | Sheets, 30c..... | 6 00 |
| 4 | Spreads, $3.00..... | 12 00 |

## EXHIBIT N—Continued.

### *Superintendent's House*—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Spreads, $2.00 | $4 00 |
| 4 | Comfortables, $2.00 | 8 00 |
| 2 | Comfortables, 75c | 1 50 |
| 2 | Pair blankets, $5.00 | 10 00 |
| 1 | Pair blankets | 4 00 |
| 32 | Pillow cases, 25c | 8 00 |
| 3 | Dozen towels, $2.00 | 6 00 |
| 1 | Hall carpet | 25 00 |
| 2 | Office and parlor carpets, $75.00 | 150 00 |
| 2 | Chamber carpets, $8.00 | 16 00 |
| 1 | Chamber carpets | 5 00 |
| 2 | Bureaus, $8.00 | 16 00 |
| 1 | Bureau | 3 00 |
| 3 | Stands, $1.00 | 3 00 |
| 1 | Stand | 50 |
| 2 | Wash stands, $5.00 | 10 00 |
| 1 | Wash stand | 2 00 |
| 1 | Kitchen stove | 25 00 |
| | Utensels | 10 00 |
| | Crockery | 5 00 |
| | Glassware | 5 00 |
| | Knives, forks and spoons | 5 00 |
| 3 | Kitchen tables, 50c | 1 50 |
| | Kitchen furniture | 4 50 |
| | Scales | 2 00 |
| | Ice chest | 4 00 |
| | Jars and milk crocks | 2 00 |
| 1 | Dozen napkins | 1 50 |
| 1½ | Dozen napkins, $1.00 | 1 50 |
| 6 | Table cloths, 75c | 4 50 |
| 3 | Table cloths | 10 00 |
| | | $624 40 |

### *Officers' Rooms.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | Bedsteads, $10.00 | $20 00 |
| 1 | Bedstead | 5 00 |
| 3 | Bedsteads, $3.00 | 9 00 |
| 1 | Stand | 2 00 |
| 1 | Stand | 1 00 |
| 1 | Stand | 50 |
| 1 | Wash stand | 3 00 |
| 4 | Wash stands, $2.00 | 8 00 |
| 2 | Tables, $2.00 | 4 00 |
| 1 | Table | 1 00 |
| 2 | Bureaus, $4.00 | 8 00 |
| 2 | Bureaus, $3.50 | 7 00 |



## EXHIBIT N—Continued.

### *Officevs' Rooms*—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bureau | $3 00 |
| 3 | Mattresses, $5.00 | 15 00 |
| 3 | Mattresses, $3.00 | 9 00 |
| 1 | Rocking chair | 2 00 |
| 1 | Rocking chair | 1 50 |
| 3 | Rocking chairs, $1.00 | 3 00 |
| 17 | Cane seat chairs, 50c | 8 50 |
| 3 | Pairs blankets, $3.00 | 9 00 |
| 2 | Pairs blankets, $2.00 | 4 00 |
| | Comfortables | 10 00 |
| | Spreads | 10 00 |
| | Towels | 6 00 |
| 14 | Pillows, 50c | 7 00 |
| 2 | Pillows, 25c | 50 |
| 4 | Bolsters, 50c | 2 00 |
| | Sheets and pillow cases | 20 00 |
| 6 | Wash bowls and pitchers, $1.00 | 6 00 |
| | | $185 00 |

### *Penal Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 50 | Iron beds, $4.00 | $200 00 |
| 10 | Iron beds, $3 00 | 30 00 |
| 60 | Straw mattresses, 75c | 45 00 |
| 60 | Pairs blankets, $2.50 | 150 00 |
| 60 | Comfortables, $1.00 | 60 00 |
| 60 | Spreads, 75c | 45 00 |
| 120 | Sheets, 20c | 24 00 |
| 40 | Clothes boxes, 50c | 20 00 |
| 40 | Stands, 50c | 20 00 |
| 9 | Tables, $1.00 | 9 00 |
| 1 | Table | 50 |
| 1 | Table | 2 00 |
| 4 | Benches | 50 |
| 1 | Large chair | 2 50 |
| 6 | Chairs, 75c | 4 50 |
| 50 | Chairs, 25c | 12 50 |
| 28 | Chairs, 20c | 5 60 |
| 60 | Pillows and cases | 45 00 |
| 3 | Stands and chairs, $4.00 | 12 00 |
| 3 | Cupboards, $5.00 | 15 00 |
| 1 | Lounge | 8 00 |
| 1 | Medicine chest | 5 00 |
| 1 | Carpet | 8 00 |
| 1 | Looking glass | 1 00 |
| 2 | Sewing machines, $20.00 | 40 00 |
| 1 | Knitting machine | 20 00 |

## EXHIBIT N—Continued.

### *Peual Department*—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Fluting machine | $3 00 | |
| 1 | Range | 200 00 | |
| | Utensels | 20 00 | |
| | Crockery | 15 00 | |
| | Knives and forks | 10 00 | |
| | Bell | 2 00 | |
| | Bread box | 2 00 | |
| 1 | Ironing stove | 30 00 | |
| | Irons | 15 00 | |
| | Boards, baskets and racks | 20 00 | |
| | | | $1,102 10 |

### *Reformatory Department.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 124 | Iron beds, $3.00 | $372 00 | |
| 7 | Wooden beds, $3.00 | 21 00 | |
| 131 | Bed furnishings, $5.00 | 655 00 | |
| 1 | Range | 200 00 | |
| 1 | Ironing stove | 20 00 | |
| | Irons | 15 00 | |
| | Boards, tables and baskets | 30 00 | |
| | Racks | 5 00 | |
| | Kitchen Utensils | 25 00 | |
| | Crockery | 30 00 | |
| | Knives, forks and spoons | 15 00 | |
| 5 | Tables, $1.00 | 5 00 | |
| 10 | Tables, 50c | 5 00 | |
| 7 | Benches, 25c | 1 75 | |
| 8 | Benches, 50c | 4 00 | |
| 9 | Benches, $1.00 | 9 00 | |
| 76 | Chairs, 20c | 15 20 | |
| 1 | Sewing machine | 20 00 | |
| 2 | Cupboards, $5.00 | 10 00 | |
| 10 | Caneing benches and tools | 40 00 | |
| 2 | Chairs and desks, $4.00 | 8 00 | |
| 2 | School desks and chairs, $3.00 | 6 00 | |
| | School books, bibles, etc | 100 00 | |
| | Maps and blocks | 5 00 | |
| 40 | Desks, $4.00 | 160 00 | |
| 4 | Black boards, 50c | 2 00 | |
| | | | $1,778 95 |

### *Chapel.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 125 | Chairs, 20c | $25 00 | |
| 6 | Benches, 50c | 3 00 | |
| | Stand and cover | 1 00 | |
| | Organ and stool | 50 00 | |
| | | | $80 00 |



## EXHIBIT N—Continued.

### *Store Room.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Provisions— | | |
| 2 | Barrels syrup, $21.00 | $42 00 | |
| 2 | Barrels sugar, $26.50 | 53 00 | |
| | Potatoes | 150 00 | |
| | Lard | 10 00 | |
| | Tea | 15 00 | |
| | Starch | 75 00 | |
| | Soap | 75 00 | |
| | Small goods | 100 00 | |
| | | | $520 00 |
| | Dry goods— | | |
| | Clothing, new and in use | $300 00 | |
| | Shoes, new and in use | 100 00 | |
| | | | $400 00 |

### *Barn Stock.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carriage | $125 00 | |
| 1 | Wagon | 75 00 | |
| 1 | Hose reel | 25 00 | |
| 6 | Cows, $25.00 | 150 00 | |
| 2 | Horses, $75.00 | 150 00 | |
| | Hogs | 20 00 | |
| 3 | Dozen chickens, $2.50 | 7 50 | |
| | | | $552 50 |

### *Miscellaneous.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Fire extinguishers, $20.00 | $80 00 | |
| | Hose, new and old | 100 00 | |
| | Gas fixtures | 150 00 | |
| | Steam radiators | 200 00 | |
| | Boilers | 700 00 | |
| | Steam pumps | 190 00 | |
| | Steam traps | 125 00 | |
| | Small tools, etc | 25 00 | |
| | Coal | 150 00 | |
| | | | $1,710 00 |
| | Total estimated values | | $6,952 95 |

# EXHIBIT O.

## Showing Summary of Inventory Accounts as Taken November 1, 1880.

| Accounts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| *Household Account.* | | |
| Superintendent's house | $624 40 | |
| Officers' rooms | 185 00 | |
| Penal department | 1,102 10 | |
| Reformatory department | 1,778 95 | |
| Chapel | 80 00 | |
| Barn and stock | 552 50 | $4,322 95 |
| *Clothing Account.* | | |
| Dry goods, in use and new | 300 00 | |
| Shoes, in use and new | 100 00 | 400 00 |
| *Provisions Account.* | | |
| Sundry articles on hand | ..... | 520 00 |
| *Fuel.* | | |
| Coal on hand | ..... | 150 00 |
| Miscellaneous | ..... | 1,560 00 |
| Total | ..... | $6,952 95 |

# TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## MANAGERS

OF THE

# Indiana Reformatory Institution

—FOR—

## WOMEN AND GIRLS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1881.

---

TO THE GOVERNOR.

---

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, STATE PRINTER.
1882.

STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Received December 1, 1881, and referred to the Auditor of State for a verification of the financial statement, which is attested as follows:

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, December 8, 1881.

I, E. H. Wolfe, Auditor of State of the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that the financial statements of the within report, so far as they relate to the amounts drawn from the State Treasury, are correct.

E. H. WOLFE,
Auditor of State.

---

Examined by the Governor and transmitted to the Secretary State, to be filed and preserved in his office and published, as the Commissioners of Public Printing may direct.

FRANK H. BLACKLEDGE,
Private Secretary.

# BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MRS. E. C. HENDRICKS, President,
MRS. E. J. DODD,
MRS. M. E. BURSON.

MISS ANNA DUNLOP, Secretary.

---

# OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT,

MRS. SARAH J. SMITH.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

MRS. ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

STEWARD,

JAMES SMITH.

| | |
|---|---|
| MISS M. M. PRAY, | Literary Teacher. |
| MISS BETTIE GWIN, | Matron Penal Department. |
| MRS. ELIZABETH SHAW, | Matron Reformatory Department. |
| MRS. ANNA WHEELOCK, | Laundry Teacher. |
| MISS CARRIE A. DOBBINS, | Sewing Teacher. |
| MRS. ADA KELLY, | Housekeeper. |
| MISS SUE A. PRAY, | Governess. |

PHYSICIAN,

THEOPHILUS PARVIN, M. D.

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT GRAY, | Engineer. |
| THOMAS BARNETT, | Night Watchman. |
| ROBERT PETRIE, | Day Watch and Collector. |

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MANAGERS

OF THE

# INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION

## FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

---

OFFICE OF THE INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 30, 1881.

*To His Excellency Albert G. Porter, Governor of the State of Indiana:*

The Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls submit to your excellency their annual report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1881.

For detailed and specific information they refer to the accompanying reports of the Superintendent, Steward, Physician and Secretary, which are submitted herewith, as a part of this report.

### PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are now in the penal department forty-four convicts. During the year twenty have been received and nineteen have been discharged upon the expiration of their terms; one has been pardoned, one released for new trial, three have escaped and have not been retaken.

REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

There are now 148 girls in the Reformatory. During the year there have been received 52; discharged, 27; released on ticket-of-leave, 29; escaped, 9; retaken, 6; and one has died.

In the two departments the average number of inmates during the year has been 187.

The expenditures, including all salaries, repairs and improvements, has been $26,052.28, being the amount of the general appropriation, $21,500, and of the special appropriation, $4,-554.28, the latter of which was expended with your approval.

SEWERAGE.

On the 15th day of last April the Legislature appropriated a sum not to exceed forty thousand dollars, for the purpose of constructing a sewer, wholly within the limits of the City of Indianapolis, but to connect with the sewers leading from the Deaf and Dumb Institution and from the Reformatory Institution.

The location and dimensions of the proposed sewer were prescribed in the law, and were based upon surveys and estimates previously made by officials of the City of Indianapolis.

It was made a condition of the appropriation that the city should, by ordinance, provide for the expenditure of a like sum on its part in the construction of the work, and for the preservation of the proqerty in the future.

The special necessity for the sewer, so far as the rights and interests of the State were concerned, grew out of the fact that a lawsuit had been instituted in the name of the United States, in the Circuit Court of the United States at the instance of the anthorities commanding at the arsenal, seeking an injunction restraining the Reformatory from using as a surface sewer "Crooked Run," a small stream of water in that locality which passes through the Reformatory grounds, and thence down to, and across the corner of the arsenal grounds.

At one time that stream may have been rendered somewhat offensive by that use of its bed, but since the present management has had charge of the institution every effort has been



made within the means at their command to remove all causes of complaint, real or supposed, and because Mr. Justice Harlan was satisfied of that fact he refused the injunction.

The managers very earnestly begged the members of the last Legislature to provide the institution with ample sewerage.

Conferences were had between members of the Legislature and officials of the City of Indianapolis, and the latter proposed "that if the State of Indiana would pay a fair and just proportion of the cost of construction of a sewer of the dimensions and character" as described in the act, and along the route as prescribed, "the said city would pay the residue of such cost and would maintain the same in order and repair."

The proposition was accepted, and the appropriation of forty thousand dollars was accordingly made. That seemed to be fully the State's fair share and proportion.

The civil engineer of the city had before then prepared drawings and estimates for the work. It was with a full knowledge of the cost and necessity of the work that the proposition was made and accepted between the officials of the city and the members of the Legislature.

By the construction of the sewer, the State would provide for two of her institutions containing between five and six hundred persons, whilst the city would provide sewerage for an important part of the city, much of it densely populated and containing many thousands of people. It was a requirement of the law that before any part of the State's appropriation could be used the city should, by ordinance, accept the terms and provisions of the act, and agree to construct the sewer within twelve months from the date of the act. It is understood that the plan and route of this proposed sewer was consistent with, if not a part of, the general plan of sewerage for the city heretofore contemplated, and it was thought a fortunate circumstance for the city that the State would pay one-half the cost.

The city authorities have refused to pass the ordinance as required by the law. Should they persist in that policy, the State's appropriation will fall back into the general treasury.

The injunction that is being sought from the court would, if granted, probably have the effect to close the institution, but

there are no serious apprehensions of a result so unfortunate to the public interest, for the fact is that the efforts of the management have been so far successful that there is now no real cause of complaint.

The institution is not now an annoyance to any one, and the judge will not need to encounter the disagreeable duty of defeating or impairing the influence of a cherished and important enterprise of the State, however bitterly urged to it by an institution of much less public importance.

The board of managers, and the officers, in their government of the institution have had respect to the constitutional requirements, that the punishment of crime shall have for its end and purpose the reformation of the offender rather than the gratification of vindictive justice.

Many of the inmates are preverse, obstinate, and wicked, and their proper government requires an occassional resort to individual punishment. Without obedience to prescribed rules and regulations the institution can not be governed nor the inmates reformed.

When punishment becomes necessary, it is administered without anger and never cruelly. The officers have not found it difficult to maintain their authority, to win the confidence and respect, and in most cases to command the affection of the inmates. Firmness in their treatment, accompanied with kindness and justice, and the entire absence of partiality and favoritism are the best influences in establishing and preserving discipline.

The inmates of both departments, of sufficient age and strength, are required to perform useful labor. It is not practicable to contribute much toward the support of the institution from the products of its labor. Female labor in such an institution is not found available to any great extent as a means of support. The great value of labor is in promoting cheerfulness, happiness and a reliable reformation. Without it there is but little hope of improvement.

Schools are maintained in the institution in which the girls receive a good common education and the prisoners are taught the rudimentary branches. Many of them take much interest in the lessons, and the improvement is generally satisfactory.



In the studies that are prescribed, and in the labor that is required, the future welfare of the inmates is primarily regarded.

It is considered of great importance to instruct the girls in such useful labors as will enable them to provide for their own wants and render them independent of public charity, and prepare them to serve society usefully and honorably. The schools have been successful, and the system of labor adopted has also been successful.

The managers and officers have been gratified at the excellent reports that have come back from many of the discharged girls. Their conduct has merited and won the confidence and respect of the people among whom they live. Believing that the principles and sentiments of the Christian religion are important to a thorough and permanent reformation, the managers have endeavored to bring the inmates of the institution under their influence, and they are gratified at the marked improvement in the conduct and lives of many who have been instructed therein.

Rigid economy has been practised throughout the entire management of the institution, and at the same time the inmates have been provided with comfortable rooms, good beds, and sufficient and wholesome food. It is believed that in no institution of the country, in which persons are confined for punishment or reformation, can there be found a more cheerful, contented, and happy collection of persons than in the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls.

Nor is it believed the report of any other similar institution will show so favorable a result of the management as appears in the secretary's statement, to the effect that the inmates are provided with everything necessary to their comfort, at a cost, for clothing, provisions, salaries of officers, fuel, light, water, medical attendance, discharge gratuities and education, at a cost of two dollars and sixteen and one-half cents for each person per week. (Exhibit J.)

As required by section 31 of the act of May 13, 1869, the Board has estimated and determined "the actual expense per annum of clothing and subsisting an infant committed to the reformatory department of this institution," and has fixed the amount thereof at $126.

The Board of Managers express their obligations to the Superintendent and other officers for their faithful and efficient support, and also their appreciation of the interest taken by yourself in the successful management of the institution.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, President.
ELIZA J. DODD,
MARY E. BURSON,
*Board of Managers.*



# SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, NOVEMBER 1, 1881.

*To the Board of Managers:*

LADIES—The time for our tenth report finds us emerging from the fearful results of our late investigation, which so demoralized our quiet, orderly family that little reformatory influence could be exerted. We fear it will take years to repair the injury done thereby.

The fact is mentioned in the hope that no successor may have to pass through the same ordeal at the suggestion of some dissatisfied officer or ungrateful inmate confined for murder, perjury or theft, and ready to swear to anything for a ride to the city, or a few hours spent in the company of the opposite sex.

## PENAL DEPARTMENT.

Our large, well lighted rooms, letting in the cheering rays of the sun, in this department, and of which we feel so justly proud, often call forth remarks from visitors: "'Tis too nice; they do not deserve it; you can never do them any good, they look so hardened."

It is this fact that ought to arouse the Christian public to the importance of reclaiming them.

If not reclaimed, it is a well established fact that they sink lower and still lower in the scale of crime until they become a burden upon the community in which they live, and, sad to relate, leave no stone unturned to poison the minds of those around them.

Little hope is placed upon a prisoner until brought under the loving power of the Christian religion. Not by prayer and preaching alone do we expect to effect the change. Constant employment to keep the mind from dwelling too much upon the past evil association, appreciation of well performed duties, the privilege of attending Sabbath and evening school, reading and recreation, kindness and care in sickness,—these are the great helps to preaching of the word which, by faith, becomes effectual to the salvation of their souls, and works the radical change in their lives and characters.

This is the lever by which they are lifted to a higher plain of truth, virtue and honesty, changing some of the most hopeless into useful and respectable women.

We can not speak too highly of the beneficial results of our laundry. Many come to the institution almost incapable of even washing their own clothing, but leave it qualified to take charge of any family washing—at all times a recommendation to a good home. Knitting, sewing, quilting, comfort-tacking are the employments for those unable, by age or sickness, to do more laborious work.

We have never entered into the "contract system," believing such a plan would interfere with our reformatory work. Having no machinery, all our occupations are such as will fit the inmates for household duties.

We regret the prevailing tendency of courts to give but one year sentences. This time is too short to effect reformation—the mind remains occupied with the old surroundings, and looks forward only to the near approach of release and forming of plans for the future. Our few recommitments have been from among our one year women.

## REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

Whilst it was most gratifying that the investigating committee so fully exonerated the management, it is here that the sad results were most apparent.

The newspaper reports were so terrible, and in many places never contradicted, that people were afraid to send their children, and would rather have them go to ruin than send



them where they would be cruelly treated. Our reports for the past eight years have shown the result of our labors to be from 75 to 82 per cent. rescued—figures highly satisfactory to those most deeply interested, but difficult to reach, and more difficult to convince those who need the restraining influence of the institution for the children they are themselves unable to control.

The long established fact that "prevention is better than cure," suggests the necessity of a building where the younger children could be properly classified and a much larger number rescued before they enter the path of sin.

The large number of girls now happily married, and enjoying the blessings of home instead of treading the downward path of degradation and ruin, gives the encouragement "to sow the morning seed—withholding not the hand at eventide," leaving the result with Him who alone can prosper.

We are still able to record the good results of our "ticket-of-leave" system. Though they most reluctantly return to the institution when not successful or have done wrong, if treated kindly and sympathised with in their supposed trials, they have gone out again with firmer purposes and more determination to battle with difficulties, and at last succeed.

Work stands at the head of all reformatory agencies in the elevation of uncontrolled, self-willed and neglected girls—work that is practically useful, work that makes them feel that it is indispensable to some others' happiness, and then there is no task too hard for them to attempt.

With all our encouragements, we do not forget those who have gone estray. Too self-confident rejoicing in their liberty, surrounded by their old associations often, they are soon led back to the "gilded haunts of sin." Seemingly happy, yet the victims of bitter remorse, possessed of no will-power, they think they can not extricate themselves, but we have the firm hope that the seed sown will, some day, spring up and bear fruit.

Our greatest failures are caused by mothers, who are themselves a constant source of annoyance to officers and members of the Board with their efforts to obtain control of their children, and who, under the promise that they "will take them

out of their old haunts" or "will send them to relatives or friends" or that they themselves are "better able to care for them," take the children from us. We regret to say it too often proves that they have taken them deeper into the vortex of disobedience, rebellion and crime.

Thankfully do we record the blessing of health enjoyed by the family the past year—only one death—a poor neglected waif, never had heard of Jesus. Yet who died a most triumphant death, making it a privilege to administer to her wants, and listen to her grateful thanks for what Jesus had done for her.

The school continues in successful operation—all attend half the day except when preparing to leave the institution or in poor health. A few have made commendable progress and render themselves useful in positions of trust. We endeavor to teach all habits of industry and, so far as possible in so large a family, individual responsibility and that no labor is beneath the dignity of woman—that no false ideas of labor may lead them astray. The work in their laundry has greatly improved the past year, and we note that the better the work is done the greater is the interest taken by the girls.

The frequent visits and encouraging letters from the girls that have left, with the old repeated request "Pray for me," have a marked effect upon those remaining.

To our kind Christian friends, who visit us Sabbath after Sabbath, faithfully laboring to bring souls to Christ, for your encouragement in the Master's work we assure you the "Lord of the harvest" is giving you precious souls for your wages.

We regret the resignation of Mrs. Rhoda M. Coffin as a member of the Board. Her connection with the institution from its first presentation to the legislature and her extensive acquaintance with prison work rendered her a most valuable helper.

We regret our small library, realizing, as we do, that good books are great helpers in the work of reformation—remembering that this institution was not built for punishment only for the crime committed, but that it was intended as the title indicates, as a "Reformatory," to change evil natures, to teach how to live, and next to Bible teaching, comes a well-selected



library. No greater punishment can be inflicted than deprivation of books to those who can read, or not permitting attendance on evening readings of those unable to read.

The holiday festivals have been observed throughout the year, and greatly enjoyed.

### OFFICERS.

The disaffection among some of the officers during the investigation made several changes necessary. The vacancies are all satisfactorily filled.

### REPAIRS.

Two new boilers have been procured, as the old ones were considered unsafe. The outside wood-work and iron fence have been painted, the roof, shutters and other repairs, necessary to preserve the building, attended to, payment therefor having been made out of the unexpended balance of the special appropriation of 1879, exhausting the same.

It is a source of pride that the appropriation granted in 1879 for the past year has proven sufficient to supply all wants; and gratefully is the increased appropriation of 1881 accepted, as the advance in the price of living would have made the old sum inadequate without a large reduction of inmates. For all statistics, financial and tabular, I refer you to the Secretary's report.

I am under obligations to the Secretary for her efficient and judicious assistance.

Doctor Parvin continues his valuable services.

To my officers who so patiently bore the terrible abuse during the investigation, and showed the spirit of meekness and christian forbearance, I tender my sincere thanks.

The sympathy and kindness shown me by yourselves, R. M. Coffin, and your honorable husbands, in the hour of my deepest trial, rest assured will ever hold an unobliterated place in my memory.

With the peaceful assurance that no act of cruelty has ever been committed, or any inmate in any way injured since the opening of the institution, I remain, your indebted

SARAH J. SMITH.

# STEWARD'S REPORT.

*To the Board of Managers Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

I herewith hand you statement of all moneys received and disbursed by me during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1881:

RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1880. | | | |
| Nov. 1. | Cash on hand | $0 63 | $0 63 |
| Received for board United States prisoners— | | | |
| 1881. | | | |
| Jan. 4. | Laura Horn | $39 25 | |
| May 24. | Rebecca A. Billingsley | 29 75 | |
| | Total | | 69 00 |
| Received in year, working fund— | | | |
| 1881. | | | |
| Oct. 31. | Laundry account | $1,923 15 | |
| | Knitting account | 394 19 | |
| | Sewing account | 93 00 | |
| | Chair seating account | 52 18 | |
| | Total | | 2,462 52 |
| Received in year donation for library— | | | |
| 1881. | | | |
| Oct. 31. | From Mrs. Emly A. Roache | $40 00 | |
| | From Mrs. E. Burson | 40 00 | |
| | From Visitors, etc | 36 77 | |
| | Total | | 116 77 |
| | Total receipts | | $2,648 92 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paid in year of working fund— | | | |
| 1881. | | | |
| Oct. 31. | For laundry material | $1,923 15 | |
| | For knitting material | 264 12 | |
| | For sewing material | 8 34 | |
| | For cane material | 81 00 | |
| | Total | | $2,276 61 |
| Paid into State Treasury— | | | |
| 1881. | | | |
| Oct. 22. | Board U. S. prisoners | $69 00 | |
| | Earnings knitting, sewing, etc. | 214 73 | |
| | Total | | 283 73 |
| Paid in year from library fund | | | 90 14 |
| Total amount paid out | | | $2,650 48 |
| Less receipts | | | 2,648 92 |
| Balance due Steward | | | $1 56 |
| Unpaid account for cane and work with the H. Ocorr Manufacturing Company | | | $100 00 |
| Cane on hand | | | 125 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SMITH,

Steward.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1881.

# SECRETARY'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1881.

*To the Board of Managers:*

MRS. ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, PRESIDENT.

MRS. ELIZA J. DODD AND MRS. MARY E. BURSON.

Ladies:—I submit to your consideration a full statement of the financial and statistical operations of the institution for the year ending October 31, 1881.

Very respectfully,

ANNA DUNLOP,

Secretary.

# PENAL DEPARTMENT.

## TABLE NO. 1.

*Showing the number of Prisoners received and discharged. From November 1, 1880, to October 31, 1881.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining October 31, 1880 | 48 |
| Received from November 1, 1880 to October 31, 1881 | 20 |
| Total | 68 |
| Discharged by expiration of sentence | 19 |
| Pardoned by the Governor | 1 |
| Granted new trial by supreme court | 1 |
| Escaped (not taken) | 3 |
| Deceased | 0 |
| Remaining October 31, 1881 | 44 |
| Total | 68 |

Of the 20 received during the year, 18 were white.
" " " " 2 " black.

Total....20

Of the 20 received during the year, 18 were first conviction.
" " " " 2 were second conviction.

Total.... 20

| | |
|---|---|
| The highest number of inmates during year | 49 |
| The lowest " " " " | 44 |
| The average " " " " | 46.6 |
| Total number received since opening | 198 |
| " " discharged since opening | 154 |
| Recommitted since opening | 8 |
| Proportion of those discharged since opening, re-committed | 5 per cent. |
| Proportion of those discharged believed to be useful and orderly members of society | 75 per cent. |



## TABLE NO. 2.

*Showing the Different Crimes and Numbers Committing each Crime.*

| Crime. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| Assault and battery with intent | .... | 1 |
| Burglary and larceny | .... | 1 |
| Forgery | .... | 1 |
| Housebreaking and grand larceny | .... | 2 |
| Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods | 2 | 2 |
| Grand larceny | 5 | 14 |
| Murder | 1 | 8 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | 1 |
| Perjury | .... | 1 |
| Petit larceny | 10 | 11 |
| Receiving stolen goods | .... | 1 |
| Violation of pension law | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 20 | 44 |

## TABLE NO. 3.

*Showing the Sentences of Prisoners received in Year, and Remaining October* 31, 1881.

| Sentences. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| For 1 year | 9 | 9 |
| For 1¼ years | 1 | ..... |
| For 2 years | 7 | 21 |
| For 3 years | 1 | 2 |
| For 4 years | ..... | 1 |
| For 5 years | ..... | 3 |
| For 12 years | 1 | 1 |
| For life | 1 | 7 |
| Total | 20 | 44 |

Average sentence of convicts received in year..... 2 yrs. 6 ms.
Average sentence of convicts on hand..... 2 yrs.
(Life time prisoners not included.)
Oldest life prisoner now in prison, as to age..... 75 yrs.
Oldest life prisoner now in prison, as to time served 25 yrs.

## TABLE NO. 4.

*Showing the Several Years in which the Present Inmates were Sentenced.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1856 | 1 |
| 1865 | 1 |
| 1869 | 1 |
| 1871 | 1 |
| 1877 | 2 |
| 1878 | 2 |
| 1879 | 1 |
| 1880 | 17 |
| 1881 | 18 |
| Total | 44 |



## TABLE NO. 5.

*Showing the Number of Prisoners Received from the Different Counties from November* 1, 1880, *to October* 31, 1881; *also the Number from Each County Remaining October* 31, 1881.

| Counties. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 3 | 3 |
| Bartholomew | ..... | 1 |
| Clay | 1 | 1 |
| Cass | 1 | 1 |
| Daviess | ..... | 1 |
| Dearborn | ..... | 1 |
| Dubois | ..... | 1 |
| Gibson | 1 | 1 |
| Grant | ..... | 1 |
| Jennings | ..... | 2 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 2 |
| Lawrence | 1 | 1 |
| Laporte | ..... | 1 |
| Marion | 4 | 10 |
| Miami | 1 | 1 |
| Monroe | ..... | 1 |
| Posey | 1 | 2 |
| Shelby | ..... | 2 |
| Tippecanoe | 2 | 3 |
| Vigo | 1 | 1 |
| Vanderburgh | 1 | 3 |
| White | ..... | 1 |
| Washington | ..... | 1 |
| Wayne | 1 | ..... |
| United States prisoner | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 20 | 44 |

## TABLE NO. 6.

*Showing States and Countries of which Convicts now in Prison were Natives.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 24 |
| Kentucky | 4 |
| Ohio | 3 |
| Illinois | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 |
| Tennessee | 2 |
| New York | 2 |
| North Carolina | 1 |
| Alabama | 1 |
| United States | 41 |
| Scotland | 1 |
| England | 1 |
| Germany | 1 |
| Total | 44 |

## TABLE NO. 7.

*Showing Ages of Convicts now in Prison.*

| | |
|---|---|
| From 15 to 20 years | 12 |
| From 20 to 25 years | 10 |
| From 25 to 30 years | 6 |
| From 30 to 40 years | 7 |
| From 40 to 50 years | 5 |
| From 60 to 70 years | 3 |
| From 70 to 75 years | 1 |
| Total | 44 |



## TABLE NO. 8.

*Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations—How many did and did not attend Sunday-school—How many were previously convicted.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 24 |
| Can only read | 13 |
| Can not read or write | 7 |
| Received a fair education | 0 |
| Total | 44 |
| Attended Sunday-school | 28 |
| Did not attend Sunday-school | 16 |
| Total | 44 |
| Married | 17 |
| Unmarried | 21 |
| Widows | 6 |
| Total | 44 |
| Convicted first time | 42 |
| Convicted second time | 2 |
| Total | 44 |
| Temperate by own statement | 24 |
| Intemperate by own statement | 20 |
| Total | 44 |
| White | 36 |
| Black | 8 |
| Total | 44 |
| Number of prisoners' children cared for in year | 3 |
| Number of prisoners' children born in year | 3 |
| Number of prisoners' children taken out by mother in year | 1 |
| Number of prisoners' children deceased in year | 1 |

## TABLE NO. 9.

*Showing Pardons from Penal Department.*

| Year. | By Whom Pardoned. | Number. |
|---|---|---|
| 1878 | Governor J. D. Williams | 3 |
| 1878 | President R. B. Hayes | 1 |
| 1880 | Governor J. D. Williams | 1 |
| 1881 | Governor Albert G. Porter | 1 |
| | Total (eight years) | 6 |

*Pardons Granted.*

| Date. | Names. | Crime. | Sentence. | Time Served. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Years. | M'ths. | Days. |
| Feb'y 6, 1878 | Anna Sullivan | Murder | Life | 3 | 7 | 25 |
| Feb'y 6, 1878 | Jeanette Parsons | Murder | Life | 3 | 7 | 25 |
| Dec. 13, 1878 | Missouri Rittenhouse | Forgery | 3 Years | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| June 5, 1878 | Hattie Swallow | Gr. larceny | 3 Years | .. | 5 | 23 |
| July 27, 1880 | Ella M. Burnizer | Forgery | 2 Years | 1 | 3 | |
| October, 1881 | Elizabeth Perry | Larceny | 15 Months | 6 | 15 | |



# REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

## TABLE NO. 10.

*Showing the number of Girls received and discharged from November* 1, 1881 *to October* 31, 1881.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining October 30, 1880 | 148 |
| Received from November 1, 1880 to October 31, 1881 | 52 |
| " " Ticket-of-leave | 6 |
| Total | 206 |
| Discharged | 27 |
| Released on ticket-of-leave | 29 |
| Deceased | 1 |
| Escaped | 7 |
| " retaken | 6 |
| " not retaken | 1 |
| Remaining October 31, 1881 | 148 |
| Total | 206 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Of the 52 received during the year | 51 were white. |
| " " " " | 1 was black. |
| Total | 52 |

Of the 52 received during the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number who could not read | 12 |
| " " read imperfectly | 21 |
| " " " and write | 19 |
| " common school education | 0 |
| Total | 52 |

| | |
|---|---|
| The highest number in this department was | 148 |
| " lowest " " " " | 135 |
| " average " " " " | 141 |
| Total number received since opening | 441 |
| " deaths " " | 9 |
| Proportion of those released believed to be doing well | 80 per cent. |

## TABLE NO. 11.

*Showing Nativity of Girls remaining October* 31, 1881.

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 91 |
| Illinois | 11 |
| Ohio | 10 |
| Pennsylvania | 8 |
| New York | 4 |
| Wisconsin | 3 |
| West Virginia | 3 |
| Kentucky | 3 |
| North Carolina | 2 |
| Missouri | 2 |
| Michigan | 2 |
| Iowa | 1 |
| United States | 140 |
| Canada | 2 |
| Germany | 5 |
| Ireland | 1 |
| Total | 148 |



## TABLE NO. 12.

*Showing Nativity of Parents of Girls remaining October* 31, 1881.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| American, | White | 92 |
| | Colored | 7 |
| Total | | 99 |
| English | | 8 |
| Scotch | | 4 |
| French | | 4 |
| German | | 13 |
| Irish | | 9 |
| Unknown | | 11 |
| Total | | 148 |

## TABLE NO. 13.

*Showing Ages of Girls at time of Commitment.*

| Ages. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 30, 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| From 6 to 7 years | | 2 |
| " 7 to 8 " | | 4 |
| " 8 to 9 " | | 3 |
| " 9 to 10 " | 1 | 11 |
| " 10 to 11 " | 4 | 13 |
| " 11 to 12 " | 5 | 14 |
| " 12 to 13 " | 3 | 16 |
| " 13 to 14 " | 17 | 31 |
| " 14 to 15 " | 13 | 36 |
| " 15 to 16 " | 9 | 18 |
| Total | 52 | 148 |

## TABLE NO. 14.

*Showing the Number of Girls Received from the Different Counties.*

| Counties. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 4 | 10 |
| Blackford | ..... | 1 |
| Bartholomew | ..... | 2 |
| Boone | ..... | 1 |
| Cass | 1 | 3 |
| Clay | ..... | 1 |
| Daviess | ..... | 1 |
| Decatur | 3 | 8 |
| Dearborn | ..... | 3 |
| Delaware | 1 | 1 |
| Elkhart | 2 | 4 |
| Floyd | ..... | 1 |
| Fountain | ..... | 1 |
| Fayette | 1 | 1 |
| Howard | 6 | 9 |
| Huntington | 1 | 1 |
| Hamilton | ..... | 1 |
| Henry | ..... | 2 |
| Johnson | 1 | 1 |
| Jennings | ..... | 1 |
| Kosciusko | ..... | 2 |
| LaPorte | ..... | 2 |
| Marion | 7 | 34 |
| Madison | 1 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 5 | 7 |
| Marshall | ..... | 1 |
| Morgan | 1 | 2 |
| Parke | 1 | 3 |
| Putnam | ..... | 1 |
| Perry | 1 | 1 |
| Rush | ..... | 1 |
| St. Joseph | 5 | 6 |
| Switzerland | ..... | 1 |



## TABLE NO. 14—Continued.

| Counties. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1881. |
|---|---|---|
| Shelby | 1 | 2 |
| Tippecanoe | 2 | 8 |
| Tipton | 1 | 1 |
| Vigo | 3 | 5 |
| Vanderburgh | 2 | 6 |
| Wayne | 1 | 4 |
| White | ..... | 1 |
| Warwick | 1 | 1 |
| Monroe | ..... | 1 |
| Totals | 52 | 148 |

## TABLE NO. 15.

*Showing the Grade of Education and Social Relation; how many did and did not attend Sunday-school; Division of Time on Working Days. Girls remaining October* 31, 1881.

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 129 |
| Can only read | 10 |
| Can not read or write | 7 |
| Received a fair education | 2 |
| Total | 148 |
| Attended Sunday-school (by own statement) | 130 |
| Did not attend Sunday-school (by own statement) | 18 |
| Total | 148 |
| Left orphans | 52 |
| Left half orphans—father, 20; mother, 9 | 29 |
| Parents living | 25 |
| Parents separated | 13 |
| Have stepmother | 13 |
| Have stepfather | 16 |
| Total | 148 |
| White | 141 |
| Black | 7 |
| Total | 148 |

*Division of Time.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Work | 6 hours. |
| School | 3 hours. |
| Sleep | 10 hours. |
| Prayers | 1½ hours. |
| Meals and recreation | 3½ hours. |
| Total | 24 hours. |



## TABLE NO. 16.

*Showing School Statistics and the Conditon of the School at Close of Year, October* 31, 1881.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of pupils in school | 115 |
| Average attendance | 111 |

CLASSIFICATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Class No. 1—First and Second Readers | 30 |
| Class No. 2—Third Reader | 23 |
| Class No. 3—Fourth Reader | 42 |
| Class No. 4—History as Reader | 20 |
| Total | 115 |

## COURSE OF STUDY.

*Class No.* 1.

McGuffey's First and Second Readers, Eclectic Copy Book No. 1, Oral Arithmetic.

*Class No.* 2.

McGuffey's Third Reader, Eclectic Copy Book No. 2, White's Arithmetic, Eclectic Geography No. 1.

*Class No.* 3.

McGuffey's Fourth Reader, Eclectic Copy Book No. 3, White's Arithmetic, Eclectic Geography No. 2.

*Class No.* 4.

Venable's United States History as Reader, Eclectic Geography No. 2, White's Arithmetic, Steele's Physiology, Harvey's Grammar.

## TABLE NO. 17—WEEKLY BILL OF FARE.

### *For Prisoners.*

| DAY. | BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sunday | Wheat bread, coffee and butter | Roast beef, potatoes, beans and bread | Tea, sugar and bread. |
| Monday | Pork, wheat bread and coffee | Boiled beef, soup, bread and potatoes | Tea, bread and molasses. |
| Tuesday | Pork, wheat bread and coffee | Beef stew, beans and corn bread | Same. |
| Wednesday | Mackerel, wheat bread and coffee | Same | Same. |
| Thursday | Pork, corn bread and coffee | Same as Monday | Same. |
| Friday | Same as Monday | Same as Tuesday | Same. |
| Saturday | Same as Thursday | Same | Same. |

### *For Children.*

| DAY. | BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sunday | Pork gravy, bread, coffee—older ones; milk and oatmeal—youngest ones; bread | Roast beef, potatoes, beans and bread | Tea, bread and molasses—older ones; milk, bread and molasses—younger ones. |
| Monday | Same | Beef stew, bread, potatoes and turnips | Same. |
| Tuesday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| Wednesday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| Thursday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| Friday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| Saturday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| | Mush of cornmeal and oatmeal given often. | Onions, cabbage and other vegetables given very frequently to make variety. | Dried fruits or prunes, on an average, twice per week. |

# FINANCIAL TABLES.

## EXHIBIT A.

*Showing the amount received from the State Treasury on warrants of the State Auditor for expenses. From November 1, 1880, to October 31, 1881.*

| DATE. | TO WHOM PAID. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Of Current Expense Appropriation.* | | |
| Dec. 10, 1880. | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | $2,175 25 | |
| Jan. 7, 1881. | " " | 1,466 29 | |
| Feb. 3, " | " " | 2,058 98 | |
| March 3, " | " " | 2,067 64 | |
| April 6, " | " " | 1,994 87 | |
| May 4, " | " " | 1,865 96 | |
| June 3, " | " " | 1,733 63 | |
| July 11, " | " " | 1,634 07 | |
| Sept. 9, " | " " | 3,587 33 | |
| Oct. 10, " | " " | 2,915 98 | |
| | | | $21,500 00 |
| | *Of Special Appropriation 1879, for Sewerage and Repairs.* | | |
| May 4, 1881. | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | $474 70 | |
| July 11, " | " " | 964 76 | |
| Sept. 9, " | " " | 2,314 10 | |
| Oct. 10, " | " " | 800 72 | |
| | | | 4,554 28 |
| | Total amount drawn in year | | $26,054 28 |

# EXHIBIT B.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances Made by the Board of Managers.*

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 7, 1880 | 1 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $420 00 | |
| " " | 2 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 229 63 | |
| " " | 3 | Robertson & Perry | Groceries | 102 03 | |
| " " | 4 | Nicholas Payne | Potatoes | 7 00 | |
| " " | 5 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 122 05 | |
| " " | 6 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 114 59 | |
| " " | 7 | Talbot & Co | Flour and Feed | 41 10 | |
| " " | 8 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 124 59 | |
| " " | 9 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 39 90 | |
| " " | 10 | Oliver Sloan | Straw | 4 00 | |
| " " | 11 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 27 30 | |
| " " | 12 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 10 10 | |
| " " | 13 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 236 28 | |
| " " | 14 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well account | 150 00 | |
| " " | 15 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Company | Gas | 61 20 | |
| " " | 16 | Mooney, Taylor & Smith | Hose and coupling | 85 38 | |
| " " | 17 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 30 00 | |
| " " | 18 | A. L. Wright & Co | Oilcloth | 16 85 | |
| " " | 19 | W. R. Holloway, P. M. | Postage stamps | 8 00 | |
| " " | 20 | Merrill, Hubbard & Co | Song books and stationery | 27 65 | |
| " " | 21 | Bowen, Stewart & Co | Stationery | 2 77 | |
| " " | 22 | William H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 16 30 | |
| " " | 23 | Stewart & Barry | Drugs | 5 20 | |
| " " | 24 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 45 42 | |
| " " | 25 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Steam guage, etc | 18 77 | |
| " " | 26 | John Knight, agent | Valves, fitting, etc | 14 52 | |
| " " | 27 | Clemens Vonnegut | Hardware | 7 76 | |
| " " | 28 | A. Isensee | Keys, locks, etc | 8 25 | |
| " " | 29 | H. Bernstein | Glazing | 3 53 | |
| " " | 30 | Owen Berry | Labor | 8 40 | |
| " " | 31 | Builders and Manufacturers' Association | Lumber | 26 60 | |
| " " | 32 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 23 75 | |
| " " | 33 | R. L. Woodfill | Hay | 17 73 | |
| " " | 34 | A. T. Shaw | Corn | 19 45 | |
| " " | 35 | Wm. T. Cummings | Corn | 11 25 | |
| " " | 36 | John Showman | Corn | 8 00 | |
| " " | 37 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 10 30 | |
| " " | 38 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 19 60 | |
| " " | 39 | Sarah J. Peters | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 40 | Martha Brooks | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 41 | Al. Tavis | Reward—arrest of runaway | 5 00 | |
| " " | 42 | D. R. Donough, Agt | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 4 00 | |
| " " | 43 | D. Kregelo & Son | Undertaker | 21 00 | |
| | | | | | $2,175 25 |
| Jan. 4, 1881 | 44 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $420 00 | |
| " " | 45 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 75 47 | |
| " " | 46 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 59 52 | |
| " " | 47 | Daniel Dawson | Potatoes | 13 20 | |
| " " | 48 | Parrott, Nickum & Co | Crackers | 3 79 | |
| " " | 49 | P. A. & C. J. Schofield | Flour | 126 00 | |
| " " | 50 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 29 20 | |
| " " | 51 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 58 45 | |
| " " | 52 | A. C. Henderson | Killing hogs | 4 50 | |
| " " | 53 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 234 32 | |
| " " | 54 | Indianapolis Gas L. & C. Co | Gas | 59 60 | |
| " " | 55 | Murphy, Hibben & Co. | Dry goods | 114 09 | |
| " " | 56 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 18 50 | |
| " " | 57 | Frank Fox | Straw | 4 17 | |
| " " | 58 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 60 50 | |
| " " | 59 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 2 25 | |
| " " | 60 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 9 95 | |
| " " | 61 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 15 00 | |
| " " | 62 | Andy Cammell | Hauling | 2 00 | |
| " " | 63 | Wm. Gray | Firing and shoveling | 8 33 | |
| " " | 64 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 2 25 | |
| " " | 65 | J. A. Moore | Care of cow | 22 50 | |
| " " | 66 | Joseph Baker | Hay | 10 30 | |
| " " | 67 | Bowen, Stewart & Co | Atlas and Bibles | 32 30 | |
| " " | 68 | Catheart & Cleland | Bibles | 14 10 | |
| " " | 69 | W. R. Holloway | Stamps and box rent | 10 00 | |
| " " | 70 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 17 50 | |
| " " | 71 | C. L. Hutchinson | Weaving rag carpet | 6 50 | |
| " " | 72 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 8 90 | |
| " " | 73 | Wm. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 13 10 | |
| " " | 74 | Al. Tavis | Reward—arrest of runaway | 10 00 | |
| | | | | | 1,466 29 |
| Jan. 27, 1881 | 75 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | $540 00 | |
| " " | 76 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 156 60 | |
| " " | 77 | Chas. Thomas | Groceries | 89 34 | |
| " " | 78 | E. J. Power | Groceries | 12 35 | |
| " " | 79 | Jos. Becker | Groceries | 6 40 | |

## EXHIBIT B—Current Expenses—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 27, 1881 | 80 | H. H. Lee | Groceries | $4 90 | |
| " " | 81 | L. Pottzlitzer | Potatoes | 18 30 | |
| " " | 82 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 74 20 | |
| " " | 83 | Coffin, Greenstreet & F | Pork | 274 71 | |
| " " | 84 | W. A. & C. S. Scofield | Flour | 112 50 | |
| " " | 85 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 2 15 | |
| " " | 86 | C. McIlvain | Straw | 4 00 | |
| " " | 87 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 312 12 | |
| " " | 88 | R. R. Rouse | On account driven well | 75 00 | |
| " " | 89 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 53 00 | |
| " " | 90 | Western Telephone Co | One quarter service | 16 10 | |
| " " | 91 | W. R. Holloway, P. M | Stamps | 8 00 | |
| " " | 92 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 7 50 | |
| " " | 93 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 22 95 | |
| " " | 94 | Spiegel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 10 00 | |
| " " | 95 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 25 06 | |
| " " | 96 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 15 40 | |
| " " | 97 | Jno. Whyte | Carpentry | 26 25 | |
| " " | 98 | Builders' & Manufacturers' Association | Lumber | 18 40 | |
| " " | 99 | Wm. Dell | Lime | 2 18 | |
| " " | 100 | J. T. Medsker | Hay | 13 50 | |
| " " | 101 | Hamlin Thompson | Corn | 18 62 | |
| " " | 102 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 87 50 | |
| " " | 103 | Al. Tavis | Reward—arrest of runaway | 20 00 | |
| " " | 104 | D. R. Donough, agent | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 10 40 | |
| " " | 105 | Wm. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 21 55 | |
| | | | | | $2,058 89 |
| Feb. 28, 1881 | 106 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $460 05 | |
| " " | 107 | M. O'Connor & Co. | Groceries | 259 96 | |
| " " | 108 | Chas. Thomas | " | 88 36 | |
| " " | 109 | Jos. Becker | Provisions | 7 60 | |
| " " | 110 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 102 03 | |
| " " | 111 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 139 15 | |
| " " | 112 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 44 30 | |
| " " | 113 | Murphy, Hibben & Co. | Dry goods | 163 87 | |
| " " | 114 | Wm. Bomgarden | Straw | 8 00 | |
| " " | 115 | Jones, McGee & Co | Shoes | 77 40 | |
| " " | 116 | A. Haywood. | Step on shoes | 5 00 | |
| " " | 117 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 324 65 | |
| " " | 118 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well, act | 75 00 | |
| " " | 119 | Indianapolis Water Works Co | Hydrant rent, 6 mo | 25 00 | |
| " " | 120 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 55 40 | |
| " " | 121 | W. R. Holloway, P. M. | Stamps | 9 00 | |
| " " | 122 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 22 47 | |
| " " | 123 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 16 35 | |
| " " | 124 | J. A. Moore | Hay | 18 80 | |
| " " | 125 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 7 55 | |
| " " | 126 | Capital City Planing Mill | Lumber | 2 15 | |
| " " | 127 | Wm. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 7 10 | |
| " " | 128 | G. W. McCairn | Reward—arrest of runaway | 75 00 | |
| " " | 129 | E. Shaw | Railroad ticket | 5 50 | |
| " " | 130 | Kate Lewis and Tiecas | Discharge allowance | 12 00 | |
| " " | 131 | J. H. Smith | Railroad tickets, reform girls | 8 00 | |
| " " | 122 | Frank Bird | Hack hire—committees and inmates | 48 00 | |
| | | | | | 2,067 64 |
| Aprl. 4, 1881 | 133 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $435 00 | |
| " " | 134 | Conduitt & Sons. | Groceries | 135 15 | |
| " " | 135 | Chas. Thomas | Groceries | 87 72 | |
| " " | 136 | W. F. Resener | Flour and feed | 141 15 | |
| " " | 137 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 23 00 | |
| " " | 138 | Milton Pouder. | Beef | 79 29 | |
| " " | 139 | Murphy, Hibben & Co. | Dry goods | 141 24 | |
| " " | 140 | Pettis, Ivers & Co | Dry goods | 5 80 | |
| " " | 141 | Wm. Bomgarden | Straw | 4 00 | |
| " " | 142 | J. W. Adams | Shoes | 44 10 | |
| " " | 143 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 5 10 | |
| " " | 144 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 316 20 | |
| " " | 145 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well account | 75 00 | |
| " " | 146 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Co. | Gas | 43 80 | |
| " " | 147 | W. R. Holloway, P. M. | Stamps and box rent | 11 00 | |
| " " | 148 | I. L. Frankem | Range, repairs, etc. | 34 96 | |
| " " | 149 | Clemens Vonnegut | Hardware | 33 63 | |
| " " | 150 | Western Telephone Co. | Service 1 quarter | 21 00 | |
| " " | 151 | Andy Cammell | Hauling | 7 50 | |
| " " | 152 | George Barker | Hay | 17 67 | |
| " " | 153 | Charles F. Carr | Corn | 13 57 | |
| " " | 154 | Wm. H. Allen & Co. | Drugs | 27 69 | |
| " " | 155 | J. H. Smith | Railroad tickets—inmates | 26 30 | |
| " " | 156 | Emma Ingerman | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 157 | Mary E. Reynolds | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 158 | Duncan, Smith & Duncan | Legal services and retainer fee during investigation by Legislature | 250 00 | |
| | | | | | 1,994 87 |
| May 2, 1881 | 159 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | $575 00 | |
| " " | 160 | Wiles, Coffin & Co. | Groceries | 197 86 | |
| " " | 161 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 57 47 | |

# EXHIBIT B—CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 2, 1881 | 162 | Nicholas Payne | Potatoes | $17 25 | |
| " " | 163 | George McCloud | Potatoes | 14 50 | |
| " " | 164 | J. P. Avery & Co. | Coffee and tea | 23 00 | |
| " " | 165 | W. A. & C. S. Schofield | Flour | 143 00 | |
| " " | 166 | Talbot & Co. | Flour and feed | 19 25 | |
| " " | 167 | M. Pouder | Beef | 104 78 | |
| " " | 168 | Murphy, Hibben & Co. | Dry goods | 93 97 | |
| " " | 169 | L. Ferree | Straw | 8 00 | |
| " " | 170 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 24 95 | |
| " " | 171 | A. Haywood | Step on shoe | 5 00 | |
| " " | 172 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 139 50 | |
| " " | 173 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well account | 75 00 | |
| " " | 174 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Co. | Gas | 29 80 | |
| " " | 175 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 5 00 | |
| " " | 176 | Indianapolis Journal Co. | Stationery | 3 15 | |
| " " | 177 | Garber & Hendricks | Short hand report | 7 00 | |
| " " | 178 | I. L. Frankem | Stove and range repairs | 22 20 | |
| " " | 179 | Henry Frommeyer | Queensware | 10 25 | |
| " " | 180 | Fire Department | Service 1 year | 50 00 | |
| " " | 181 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 7 95 | |
| " " | 182 | H. C. Schultz | Harness and repairs | 14 75 | |
| " " | 183 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 15 31 | |
| " " | 184 | Singer Manufacturing Company | Machine repairs, etc | 5 48 | |
| " " | 185 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary—one quarter | 87 50 | |
| " " | 186 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 23 09 | |
| " " | 187 | Anna Wright | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 188 | Maude Wilson | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 189 | Agnes Brown | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 190 | D. R. Donough | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 25 95 | |
| " " | 191 | D. Kreglo | Undertaker | 5 00 | |
| " " | 192 | Wm. Williard | Pasture rent, one year | 40 00 | |
| June 1, 1881 | 193 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $447 50 | $1,865 96 |
| " " | 194 | Schnull & Co | Groceries | 173 94 | |
| " " | 195 | Chas. Thomas | Groceries | 33 07 | |
| " " | 196 | H. Syerup & Sons | Groceries | 58 72 | |
| " " | 197 | James Knapp | Groceries | 11 90 | |
| " " | 198 | W. A. & C. J. Schofield | Flour and feed | 131 80 | |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " " | 199 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 13 60 | |
| " " | 200 | Milton Pouder, Agt | Beef | 98 55 | |
| " " | 201 | Murphy, Hibbin & Co | Dry goods | 181 77 | |
| " " | 202 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 9 47 | |
| " " | 203 | Pettis, Ivers & Co | Dry goods | 4 45 | |
| " " | 204 | Hendricks, Cooper & Co | Shoes | 103 45 | |
| " " | 205 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 31 95 | |
| " " | 206 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 12 55 | |
| " " | 207 | A. Haywood & Co | Crutch | 1 50 | |
| " " | 208 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 61 97 | |
| " " | 209 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well account | 75 00 | |
| " " | 210 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 20 00 | |
| " " | 211 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 24 87 | |
| " " | 212 | Cathcart, Cleland & Co | Bibles and testaments | 23 95 | |
| " " | 213 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 8 00 | |
| " " | 214 | Morrill, Hubbard & Co | Stationery | 7 10 | |
| " " | 215 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 10 55 | |
| " " | 216 | A. Isensee | Locks, keys, etc | 4 25 | |
| " " | 217 | Fred Bremerman | Repairs on carriage | 35 25 | |
| " " | 218 | John Meyers | Hay | 21 75 | |
| " " | 219 | Eli Colman | Corn | 22 97 | |
| " " | 220 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 5 50 | |
| " " | 221 | Andy Cammell | Plowing | 32 15 | |
| " " | 222 | Thomas Lewis | Plants | 10 00 | |
| " " | 223 | J. F. Mendenhall | Seeds | 11 62 | |
| " " | 224 | W. S. Wooton | Trees | 6 00 | |
| " " | 225 | William H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 13 48 | |
| " " | 226 | Mary Cantrill | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 227 | Ella Carter | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 228 | Louisa Walters | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| July 6, 1881 | 229 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $460 00 | 1,733 62 |
| " " | 230 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 84 10 | |
| " " | 231 | David Dobbson | Groceries | 18 95 | |
| " " | 232 | W. F. Resener | Flour and feed | 172 50 | |
| " " | 233 | W. A. & C. S. Schofield | Flour and feed | 145 00 | |
| " " | 234 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 16 20 | |
| " " | 235 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 94 98 | |
| " " | 236 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 184 37 | |
| " " | 237 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 9 15 | |
| " " | 238 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 7 20 | |
| " " | 239 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 122 00 | |
| " " | 240 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well account | 75 00 | |
| " " | 241 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Company | Gas | 16 80 | |
| " " | 242 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 21 73 | |
| " " | 243 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps and box rent | 10 00 | |
| " " | 244 | George K. Share & Co | Washers | 1 75 | |
| " " | 245 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 17 43 | |
| " " | 246 | John Knight, agent | Valves, joints, etc | 2 54 | |

## EXHIBIT B—CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 6, 1881 | 247 | William Dell | Lime | $4 32 | |
| " " | 248 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 6 80 | |
| " " | 249 | William H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 27 85 | |
| " " | 250 | Doc Wilson | Whitewashing chapel | 6 50 | |
| " " | 251 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 11 10 | |
| " " | 252 | Thomas Barnett | Reward and expense in search for runaways | 19 50 | |
| " " | 253 | D. R. Donough | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 18 10 | |
| " " | 254 | Louisa Ray | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 255 | D. Kreglo & Son | Interment | 10 00 | |
| " " | 256 | David Maple | Cow and calf | 45 00 | |
| " " | 257 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 6 00 | |
| " " | 258 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 6 00 | |
| " " | 259 | Jas. F. Carter | Lumber | 3 20 | |
| | | | | | $1,634 07 |
| Sept. 7, 1881 | 260 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries, July | $580 00 | |
| " " | 261 | Officers and employes | Salaries, August | 485 00 | |
| " " | 262 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 200 64 | |
| " " | 263 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 195 31 | |
| " " | 264 | Chas. Thomas | Groceries | 98 56 | |
| " " | 265 | Chas. Thomas | Groceries | 81 74 | |
| " " | 266 | W. H. Wolfe | Groceries | 42 90 | |
| " " | 267 | W. F. Ferry | Groceries | 29 80 | |
| " " | 268 | L. M. Fitzhugh & Co | Groceries | 23 75 | |
| " " | 269 | Fall Creek Ice Co | Ice | 18 85 | |
| " " | 270 | David Dobson | Potatoes | 8 55 | |
| " " | 271 | M. Pouder | Beef | 122 19 | |
| " " | 272 | M. Pouder | Beef | 103 91 | |
| " " | 273 | Coffin, Greenstreet & Co | Pork | 101 50 | |
| " " | 274 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 120 00 | |
| " " | 275 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 22 63 | |
| " " | 276 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 27 80 | |
| " " | 277 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 101 52 | |
| " " | 278 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 82 32 | |
| " " | 279 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 30 30 | |
| " " | 280 | Jno. Wilson | Straw | 3 00 | |
| " " | 281 | Hendricks, Cooper & Co | Shoes | 92 65 | |
| " " | 282 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 60 55 | |
| " " | 283 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 21 00 | |

44

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " " | 284 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 3 15 | |
| " " | 285 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 128 14 | |
| " " | 286 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 95 78 | |
| " " | 287 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well account | 75 00 | |
| " " | 288 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well account | 75 00 | |
| " " | 289 | Indianapolis Water Co | Water | 65 50 | |
| " " | 290 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 16 00 | |
| " " | 291 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 17 80 | |
| " " | 292 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 16 95 | |
| " " | 293 | Spiegel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 19 20 | |
| " " | 294 | W. H. Roll | Wall paper | 3 60 | |
| " " | 295 | Merrill, Hubbard & Co | School books, etc | 46 55 | |
| " " | 296 | Bowen, Stewart & Co | Map | 7 50 | |
| " " | 297 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 298 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 299 | Western Telephone Co | Service | 21 00 | |
| " " | 300 | Geo. C. Pearson | Repairing organ | 10 00 | |
| " " | 301 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 39 70 | |
| " " | 302 | Clemens Vonnegut | Hardware | 18 98 | |
| " " | 303 | Clemens Vonnegut | Hardware | 9 42 | |
| " " | 304 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 10 87 | |
| " " | 305 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 22 05 | |
| " " | 306 | Mary Brooks | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 307 | Alice Strong | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 308 | D. R. Donough | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 23 25 | |
| " " | 309 | B. F. Tilden | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 4 25 | |
| " " | 310 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 15 00 | |
| " " | 311 | F. M. Hay | Reward—arrest of runaway | 5 00 | |
| " " | 312 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary—quarter | 87 50 | |
| " " | 313 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 25 97 | |
| " " | 314 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 22 55 | |
| " " | 315 | J. V. Johnson | Corn | 18 15 | |
| | | | | | 3,587 33 |
| Oct. 5, 1881 | 316 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $605 00 | |
| " " | 317 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | 485 00 | |
| " " | 318 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 203 33 | |
| " " | 319 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 103 09 | |
| " " | 320 | Chas. Thomas | Groceries | 86 23 | |
| " " | 321 | W. J. Gillespie | Groceries | 44 25 | |
| " " | 322 | L. M. Fitzhugh & Co | Groceries | 30 25 | |
| " " | 323 | Nicholas Payne | Groceries | 21 67 | |
| " " | 324 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 143 00 | |
| " " | 325 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 95 52 | |
| " " | 326 | Coffin, Greenstreet & Fletcher | Pork | 129 09 | |
| " " | 327 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 103 60 | |
| " " | 328 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 54 55 | |
| " " | 329 | H. Tutewiler | Shoes | 94 95 | |
| " " | 330 | J. B. Greenway | Mending shoes | 7 25 | |
| " " | 331 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 153 48 | |

45

## EXHIBIT B—Current Expenses—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " " . . | 332 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well account | $150 00 | |
| " " . . | 333 | Indianapolis Gas Light and Coke Company | Gas | 25 80 | |
| " " . . | 334 | A. L. Wright & Co. | Carpets | 106 67 | |
| " " . . | 335 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps and box rent | 11 00 | |
| " " . . | 336 | Western Telephone Co. | Service, one quarter | 21 00 | |
| " " . . | 337 | Frank M. Dell | Lime | 4 50 | |
| " " . . | 338 | Talbot & Co | Feed | 16 40 | |
| " " . . | 339 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 7 20 | |
| " " . . | 340 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary | 87 50 | |
| " " . . | 341 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 10 40 | |
| " " . . | 342 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 39 25 | |
| " " . . | 343 | Geo. Price | Reward—arrest of runaway | 10 00 | |
| " " . . | 344 | C. A. Manning | Reward—arrest of runaway | 5 00 | |
| " " . . | 345 | Carrie Ballard | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " . . | 346 | Martha Hurd | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " . . | 347 | Jane Penman | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " . . | 348 | Nellie Conwell | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " . . | 349 | Mary Mathingly | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " . . | 350 | Clara Bright | Discharge allowance | 1 00 | |
| | | Total | | | $2,915 98 |
| | | | | | $21,500 00 |



## EXHIBIT C.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances by the Board of Managers from Special Appropriation* 1879.

FOR SEWERAGE, FIRE ESCAPES AND REPAIRS.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May, 1881. . | 40 | W. H. Morrison | Civil engineering, surveys and estimates for sewer. | $40 00 | |
| " " . . | 41 | Lambert Kumholz. | Cleaning cesspool | 15 00 | |
| " " . . | 42 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing repairs | 125 19 | |
| " " . . | 43 | Shover & Christian | Carpentry | 122 42 | |
| " " . . | 44 | Builders and Manufacturers Association. | Lumber | 62 94 | |
| " " . . | 45 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 40 25 | |
| " " . . | 46 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 38 50 | |
| " " . . | 47 | W. H. Allen & Co | Paint, glass and putty | 13 95 | |
| " " . . | 48 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Steam guage and boiler repair | 16 45 | |
| | | | | | $ 474 70 |
| July 6, 1881 . . | 49 | T. V. Cook | Painting | $590 16 | |
| " " . . | 50 | Rand & Co. | Roof repairs | 186 20 | |
| " " . . | 51 | Shover & Christian | Carpentry repairs | 122 00 | |
| " " . . | 52 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing and repairs | 66 40 | |
| | | | | | $ 964 76 |
| Sept. 7, 1881 . . | 53 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Boilers, changes in old, etc | $2,138 42 | |
| " " . . | 54 | Asa Eden | Masonry | 136 12 | |
| " " . . | 55 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 24 85 | |
| " " . . | 56 | Wm. Petrie | Furnace repairs. | 4 00 | |
| " " . . | 57 | Andy Cammell | Sand | 1 75 | |
| " " . . | 58 | Knight & Jillson | Plumbing material | 5 60 | |
| " " . . | 59 | Capital City Planing Mill. | Lumber | 3 36 | |
| | | | | | $2,314 10 |
| Oct. 5, 1881 . . | 60 | Baker, Hord & Hendricks | Legal services—sewer case | $300 00 | |
| " " . . | 61 | United States Encaustic Tile Co | Hauling tile and laying | 152 25 | |
| " " . . | 62 | E. S. Fassett & Son | Painting | 105 00 | |
| " " . . | 63 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 71 00 | |
| " " . . | 64 | Lambert Kumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 30 00 | |

## EXHIBIT C—Sewerage, Fire Escapes and Repairs—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 5, 1881 | 65 | T. W. Christian | Masonry | $20 25 | |
| " " | 66 | Andy Cammell | Sand | 19 50 | |
| " " | 67 | Builders and Manufacturers Association | Lumber | 33 36 | |
| " " | 68 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 69 36 | |
| | | | | | $800 72 |
| | | Total | | | $4,554 28 |



## EXHIBIT D.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances from Working Fund.*

### LAUNDRY ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 7, 1880 | 1 | F. A. Talbott | Salary, teacher | $25 00 | |
| " " | 2 | Bettie Gwin | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 3 | Olds & Andrews | Soap | 101 00 | |
| " " | 4 | Indianapolis Journal Company | Printing laundry book | 8 55 | |
| " " | 5 | Indianapolis Water Works Company | Water | 25 75 | |
| Jan. 3, 1881 | 6 | F. A. Talbott | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 7 | Bettie Gwin | Salary, tracher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 8 | Water Works Company | Water | 15 75 | |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " " | 9 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 100 00 | |
| " " | 10 | I. L. Frankem | Laundry stove | 35 00 | |
| Jan. 27, 1881 | 11 | F. A. Talbott | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 12 | Bettie Gwin | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 13 | Miles, Coffin & Co | Starch, soap, etc | 123 72 | |
| " " | 14 | Water Works Company | Water | 18 00 | |
| Feb. 28, 1881 | 15 | Water Works Company | Water | 18 00 | |
| " " | 16 | F. A. Talbott | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 17 | Bettie Gwin | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| Mar. 2, 1881 | 18 | Water Works Company | Water | 15 75 | |
| " " | 19 | Anna Wheelock | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 20 | Bettie Gwin | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 21 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 5 65 | |
| May 1, 1881 | 22 | J. A. Hunt & Co | Soap | 100 00 | |
| " " | 23 | Water Works Company | Water | 27 00 | |
| " " | 24 | Anna Wheelock | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 25 | Bettie Gwin | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| June 1, 1881 | 26 | Olds & Andrews | Soap | 120 00 | |
| " " | 27 | Water Works Company | Water | 27 00 | |
| " " | 28 | Anna Wheelock | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 29 | Bettie Gwin | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| July 1, 1881 | 30 | J. A. Hunt & Co | Soap | 100 45 | |
| " " | 31 | I. L. Frankem & Co | Laundry stove and repairs on stoves | 37 10 | |
| " " | 32 | Water Works Company | Water | 27 00 | |
| " " | 33 | Bettie Gwin | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 34 | Anna Wheelock | Salary, teacher | 25 00 | |
| Aug. 1, 1881 | 35 | Water Works Company | Water | 24 75 | |
| " " | 36 | Bettie Gwin | Salary teacher | 25 00 | |
| " " | 37 | Anna Wheelock | Salary teacher. | 25 00 | |
| " " | 38 | Journal Co. | Laundry books | 9 50 | |
| Sept. 1, 1881 | 39 | Anna Wheelock | Salary teacher. | 25 00 | |
| " " | 40 | Bettie Gwin | Salary teacher. | 25 00 | |
| " " | 41 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Starch | 61 69 | |
| Oct. 1, 1881 | 42 | Anna Wheelock | Salary teacher. | 25 00 | |
| " " | 43 | Bettie Gwin | Salary teacher. | 25 00 | |
| " " | 44 | Indianapolis Water Co | Water | 29 25 | |
| " " | 45 | Shaw, Backus & Co | Balance on wagon | 117 50 | |
| " " | 46 | F. Bremerman | Repairs on wagon | 1 90 | |
| " " | 47 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 135 00 | |
| Oct. 31, 1881 | 48 | Bettie Gwin | Salary teacher. | 25 00 | |
| " " | 49 | Anna Wheelock | Salary teacher. | 25 00 | |
| " " | 50 | Indianapolis Water Co | Water | 29 25 | |
| " " | 51 | J. G. Smith | Shoeing | 1 00 | |
| " " | 52 | H. C. Schultz | Harness repairs | 7 59 | |
| | | Total laundry expenses | | | $1,923 15 |

## EXHIBIT D—Continued.

### KNITTING ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 1, 1881 | 1 | C. E. Geisendorff & Co. | Yarn | $163 63 | |
| " " | 2 | Brattleboro Sewing Machine Co | Repairs on machine | 7 74 | |
| " " | | C. E. Geisendorff & Co | Yarn | 92 75 | |
| | | Total knitting expenses | | | $264 12 |

### CHAIR-SEATING (CANE) ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 7, 1880 | 1 | Clemens Vonnegut | Cane | $46 00 | |
| Mar. 1, 1881 | 2 | Martha Stoffer | Salary, teacher | 35 00 | |
| | | Total chair seating expenses | | | $81 00 |

### SEWING BY INMATES ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 7, 1880 | 1 | Singer Manufacturing Co. | Repairs on machines | $8 34 | |
| | | Total sewing expenses | | | $8 34 |
| | | Total working fund disbursements | | | $2,276 61 |



## EXHIBIT E.

*Statement of Classified Allowances of the Board of Managers for Current Expenses from November 1, 1880, to October 30, 1881.*

SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Managers | $480 00 | |
| Paid superintendent, secretary, steward and resident officers | 3,527 50 | |
| Paid employes | 1,905 00 | |
| | | $5,912 50 |

PROVISIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for groceries | $2,866 37 | |
| Paid for vegetables, butter, etc | 370 63 | |
| Paid for flour | 1,725 77 | |
| Paid for beef | 1,055 95 | |
| Paid for pork | 509 80 | |
| | | 6,528 52 |

CLOTHING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for dry goods and bedding | $1,489 48 | |
| Paid for shoes | 709 20 | |
| | | 2,198 68 |

FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for coal | $2,124 44 | |
| Paid for gas | 399 20 | |
| Paid for water and driven well, on acc'nt | 990 50 | |
| | | 3,514 14 |

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for salary physician | $350 00 | |
| Paid for drugs | 243 13 | |
| | | 593 13 |

DISCHARGE, GRATUITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for transportation and arrests..... | $275 25 | |
| Paid convicts on discharge..... | 183 00 | |
| | | $458 25 |

SCHOOL EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for bibles, school books and stationery ..... | $165 07 | |
| | | 165 07 |

GENERAL EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for table ware and house furnishing | $455 58 | |
| Paid for postage and box rent..... | 94 00 | |
| Paid for hose, fire alarm and telephone rent..... | 274 25 | |
| Paid for provender and stable expenses... | 381 56 | |
| Paid for live stock ..... | 67 50 | |
| Paid undertaker ..... | 26 00 | |
| Paid for seeds, tools, plants and miscellaneous..... | 400 80 | |
| | | 1,699 69 |
| Total for clothing and subsistence.... | | $21,069 98 |

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for plastering and whitewashing..... | $10 03 | |
| Paid for carpentry..... | 79 50 | |
| Paid for plumbing and gas fitting..... | 81 25 | |
| Paid for hardware, lumber and material.. | 259 24 | |
| | | $430 02 |
| Total allowances from current expense appropriation..... | | $21,500 00 |



# EXHIBIT F.

*Statement of Classified Allowances of the Board of Managers from the Special Appropriation of* 1879, *for Sewerage and Repairs, from November* 1, 1880, *to October* 31, 1881.

SEWERAGE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Messrs. Baker, Hord & Hendricks, attorneys in suit of United States vs. Board of Managers..... | $300 00 | |
| Paid for cleaning cesspools..... | 45 00 | |
| Paid for sewer surveys—civil engineer.... | 40 00 | |
| | | $385 00 |

REPAIRS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for boilers, repairs and changes..... | $2,158 87 | |
| Paid for painting ..... | 695 16 | |
| Paid for carpentry ..... | 417 38 | |
| Paid for masonry and tiling..... | 302 62 | |
| Paid for plumbing ..... | 268 19 | |
| Paid for lumber and material..... | 134 86 | |
| Paid for roof repairs..... | 186 20 | |
| | | 4,169 28 |
| Total ..... | | $4,554 28 |

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENT ALLOWANCES.

| | |
|---|---|
| From current expense appropriation—Exhibit E..... | 430 02 |
| From special appropriation, 1879—Exhibit F ..... | 4,554 28 |
| Total ..... | $4,984 30 |

## EXHIBIT G.

*Statement of the Amounts paid into the State Treasury During the Fiscal Year.*

| Date. | From What Source Derived. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1, 1880 . . | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending December 1, 1880 . . . . . | $4,576 25 | |
| June 1, 1881 . . | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending June 1, 1881 . . . . . | 4,333 74 | |
| Oct. 22, 1881 . . | | | $8,909 99 |
| | Amount received from United States by Marshal Dudley for board of United States prisoners to July 1, 1881 . . . . . | $69 00 | |
| | Amount of net earnings from labor by sewing and knitting . . . . . | 214 73 | |
| | | | 283 73 |
| | Total . . . . . | | $9,193 72 |



## EXHIBIT H.

*Statement of the Amount due the State of Indiana from the several Counties from which Girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, on account of the Expense of their Clothing and Subsistence.*

FOR THE SIX MONTHS FROM JUNE 1 TO DECEMBER 1, 1880.

| No. | Counties. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | $362 25 | |
| 2 | Blackford | 63 00 | |
| 3 | Boone | 15 75 | |
| 4 | Bartholomew | 73 50 | |
| 5 | Cass | 117 25 | |
| 6 | Clay | 31 50 | |
| 7 | Daviess | 31 50 | |
| 8 | Decatur | 115 50 | |
| 9 | Dearborn | 91 88 | |
| 10 | Elkhart | 94 50 | |
| 11 | Fulton | 31 50 | |
| 12 | Floyd | 94 50 | |
| 13 | Fountain | 31 50 | |
| 14 | Howard | 94 51 | |
| 15 | Hamilton | 31 50 | |
| 16 | Henry | 78 75 | |
| 17 | Johnson | 31 50 | |
| 18 | Jennings | 59 50 | |
| 19 | Kosciusko | 126 00 | |
| 20 | LaPorte | 91 00 | |
| 21 | Marion | 1,260 87 | |
| 22 | Miami | 31 50 | |
| 23 | Madison | 168 00 | |
| 24 | Montgomery | 94 50 | |
| 25 | Monroe | 31 50 | |
| 26 | Marshall | 31 50 | |
| 27 | Morgan | 31 50 | |
| 28 | Parke | 68 25 | |
| 29 | Putnam | 63 00 | |
| 30 | Pulaski | 31 50 | |
| 31 | Rush | 31 50 | |
| 32 | St. Joseph | 63 00 | |
| 33 | Switzerland | 31 50 | |
| 34 | Shelby | 31 50 | |
| 35 | Tippecanoe | 294 00 | |
| 36 | Vigo | 189 00 | |
| 37 | Vanderburgh | 157 50 | |
| 38 | Wayne | 236 25 | |
| 39 | Wabash | 31 50 | |
| 40 | White | 31 50 | |
| | | | $4,576 25 |

## EXHIBIT H—Continued.

FOR THE SIX MONTHS FROM DECEMBER 1, 1880, TO JUNE 1, 1881.

| No. | Counties. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | $317 62 | |
| 2 | Blackford | 31 50 | |
| 3 | Bartholomew | 94 50 | |
| 4 | Boone | 31 50 | |
| 5 | Cass | 94 50 | |
| 6 | Clay | 31 50 | |
| 7 | Daviess | 31 50 | |
| 8 | Decatur | 87 50 | |
| 9 | Dearborn | 94 50 | |
| 10 | Delaware | 12 25 | |
| 11 | Elkhart | 85 75 | |
| 12 | Fulton | 31 50 | |
| 13 | Floyd | 63 00 | |
| 14 | Fountain | 31 50 | |
| 15 | Fayette | 21 00 | |
| 16 | Howard | 190 75 | |
| 17 | Hamilton | 31 50 | |
| 18 | Henry | 94 50 | |
| 19 | Johnson | 63 00 | |
| 20 | Jennings | 47 25 | |
| 21 | Kosciusko | 31 50 | |
| 22 | LaPorte | 100 50 | |
| 23 | Marion | 1,081 50 | |
| 24 | Madison | 157 50 | |
| 25 | Motgomery | 120 75 | |
| 26 | Monroe | 31 50 | |
| 27 | Marshall | 31 50 | |
| 28 | Morgan | 63 00 | |
| 29 | Putnam | 47 25 | |
| 30 | Parke | 84 00 | |
| 31 | Perry | 13 12 | |
| 32 | Rush | 31 50 | |
| 33 | St. Joseph | 68 25 | |
| 34 | Switzerland | 31 50 | |
| 35 | Shelby | 29 75 | |
| 36 | Tippecanoe | 294 00 | |
| 37 | Tipton | 31 50 | |
| 38 | Vigo | 110 25 | |
| 39 | Vanderburg | 173 25 | |
| 40 | Wayne | 236 25 | |
| 41 | Wabash | 15 75 | |
| 42 | White | 31 50 | |
| 43 | Warwick | 31 50 | |
| | Six months from January 1 to December 1, 1880 | | $4,333 74<br>4,575 25 |
| | | | $8,909 99 |



## EXHIBIT I.

*Showing Receipts, Earnings and Expenditures from Labor of Inmates from November* 1, 1880, *to October* 31, 1881.

WORKING FUND.

| Date. | Receipts. | Account. | Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 1, 1880 | $0 63 | Balance on hand | |
| | 1,923 15 | Laundry work | $1,923 15 |
| | 394 19 | Knitting | 264 12 |
| | 93 00 | Serving | 8 34 |
| | 52 18 | Chair seating | 81 00 |
| | $2,463 15 | Totals | $2,276 61 |
| | | State Treasury profits | 214 73 |
| | 28 19 | Balance overdrawn due Steward cane account | |
| | $2,491 34 | Totals | $2,491 34 |

*United States Prisoners' Boarding Account.*

Oct. 20, 1881, received for board, Horn and Billingsley, to date..... $69 00

Oct. 20, 1881, paid into State Treasury same..... 69 00

## EXHIBIT J.

*Statement showing the Aggregate Expense for Clothing and Subsistence, and for Repairs; and the Average Cost per Inmate per Year, per Week and per Day on each account, during the Fiscal Year ending October* 31, 1881.

| FOR WHAT INCURRED. | CLOTHING AND SUBSISTENCE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Amount. | COST PER INMATE. | | |
| | | Per Year. | Per Week. | Per Day. |
| | | | Cents, | Cents. |
| Provisions | $6,528 52 | $34 91 | 67.1 | 09.5 |
| Salaries | 5,912 50 | 31 61 | 60.8 | 08.7 |
| Clothing | 2,198 68 | 11 75 | 22.7 | 03.3 |
| Fuel, light and water | 3,514 14 | 18 79 | 36.2 | 05.2 |
| General expense | 1,699 69 | 9 08 | 17.4 | 02.5 |
| Medical attendance | 593 13 | 3 16 | 06 | .8 |
| Discharge gratuities | 458 25 | 2 45 | 04.7 | .7 |
| School books and Bibles | 165 07 | 88 | 01.7 | .2 |
| Total | $21,069 98 | | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | $112 63 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | $2 16.6 | |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | 30.9 |

| FROM WHAT APPROPRIATION. | REPAIRS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Amount. | COST PER INMATE. | | |
| | | Per Year. | Per Week. | Per Day. |
| | | | Cents. | Cents. |
| For current expense | $430 02 | $2 29 | 04.4 | .6 |
| For repairs—special, 1879 | 4,554 28 | 24 36 | 46.8 | 06.7 |
| Total | $4,984 30 | | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | $26 65 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | 51.2 | |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | 07.3 |

Cost per inmate for maintenance per day.....$0 30.9
Cost per inmate for repairs per day..... 0 07.3

Total.....$0 38.2

Average number of inmates..... 187



## EXHIBIT K.

*Statement Showing Cost per day for Provisions for each Inmate and Officer.*

| MONTH. | Number of Inmates. | Number of Resident Officers. | Whole Number. | AMOUNT. | Cost per Day in Cts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| November, 1880 | 190 | 9 | 199 | $616 40 | 10.4 |
| December, 1880 | 188 | 9 | 197 | 370 13 | 06.3 |
| January, 1881 | 190 | 7 | 197 | 749 30 | 12.7 |
| February, 1881 | 189 | 8 | 197 | 643 40 | 10.9 |
| March, 1881 | 197 | 9 | 206 | 466 31 | 07.9 |
| April, 1881 | 189 | 9 | 198 | 577 11 | 09.8 |
| May, 1881 | 180 | 9 | 189 | 521 58 | 08.8 |
| June, 1881 | 182 | 10 | 192 | 531 73 | 09.0 |
| July, 1881 | 184 | 10 | 194 | 1,196 13 | 20.3 |
| August, 1881 | 182 | 10 | 192 | | |
| September, 1881 | 187 | 10 | 197 | 856 43 | 14.6 |
| October, 1881 | 195 | 10 | 205 | | |
| Total | 2,253 | 110 | 2,363 | $6,528 52 | $1 10.7 |
| Average | 187 | 9 | 196 | $544 04 | 09.2 |

## EXHIBIT L.

*Statement of the Number of Officers and Employes and Salaries.*

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

| *Grade* | *Salaries per Annum.* |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | $800 00 |
| Assistant Superintendent | 600 00 |
| Steward | 400 00 |
| Two Matrons | 300 00 |
| One literary teacher | 420 00 |
| One sewing teacher | 240 00 |
| One laundry teacher | 300 00 |
| One housekeeper | 300 00 |
| One governess | 240 00 |

NON-RESIDENT OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Physician | $400 00 |
| Secretary and clerk | 500 00 |

NON-RESIDENT EMPLOYES.

| | |
|---|---|
| One engineer | $900 00 |
| One night watchman | 720 00 |
| One day watchman and laundry collector | 600 00 |



## EXHIBIT M.

*Showing Summary of Inventory Accounts as Taken November 1, 1881.*

| ACCOUNTS. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT. | | |
| Superintendent's house | $560 00 | |
| Officers' rooms | 200 00 | |
| Penal department | 1,100 00 | |
| Reformatory department | 1,500 00 | |
| Chapel | 75 00 | |
| Barn and stock | 565 00 | |
| | | $4,000 00 |
| CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | | |
| Dry goods (in use and new) | $500 00 | |
| Shoes (in use and new) | 200 00 | |
| | | 700 00 |
| PROVISION ACCOUNT. | | |
| Sundry articles on hand | | 475 00 |
| FUEL. | | |
| Coal on hand | | 75 00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| Boilers, steam pumps, traps, etc | | 3,030 00 |
| Total | | $8,280 00 |

# PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, NOVEMBER 1, 1881.

*To the Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls:*

LADIES—The sickness among the inmates of the Reformatory during the year now closing has been less than the year immediately previous.

Three births have occurred during the year—the mothers being in the prison department—one of the infants living but a short time.

In March measles first appeared in the reform department and soon became epidemic, fifty-eight cases occurring in that department and eleven in the prison. All completely recovered except Emma Fisher, aged fourteen, who died in June.

Two cases of typhoid fever occurred in September and October, but both patients are now well. One of the most striking features of the medical history of the year is the very small number of cases of malarial fever—fewer cases proportionately than in any previous year since the establishment of the institution.

The first case of typhoid fever was plainly one imported, and the second probably originated from it—facts of some interest as showing that the source of infection, from which so many were effected in 1879, was no longer in operation.

Yours respectfully,

THEOPHILUS PARVIN.

# ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## MANAGERS

OF THE

# Indiana Reformatory Institution

FOR

## WOMEN AND GIRLS,

FOR THE

## FISCAL YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1882.

---

TO THE GOVERNOR.

---

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, STATE PRINTER.
1882.

STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Received November 16, 1882, examined by the Governor, referred to the Auditor of State for verification of financial statements, and delivered to the Secretary of State to be filed and preserved in his office, and published as may be directed by the Commissioners of Public Printing.

FRANK H. BLACKLEDGE,
Private Secretary.

---

OFFICE OF AUDITOR OF STATE,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 21, 1882.

I, E. H. Wolfe, Auditor of State of the State of Indiana, hereby certify that the financial statements of the within report, so far as they relate to amounts drawn from the State Treasury, are correct.

E. H. WOLFE,
Auditor of State.

---

Filed in my office November 21, 1882.

E. R. HAWN,
Secretary of State.

# BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MRS. ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, PRESIDENT.
MRS. ELIZA J. DODD.
MRS. MARY E. BURSON.

SECRETARY,
MISS ANNA DUNLOP.

# OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT,
MRS. SARAH J. SMITH.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,
MRS. ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

| | |
|---|---|
| MISS M. M. PRAY | Literary Teacher. |
| MISS ELIZABETH SHAW | Matron Reform Department. |
| MRS. E. J. DROUZLER | Matron Penal Department. |
| MISS ELLA DEVEE | Laundry Teacher. |
| MRS. MARIA COMSTOCK | Sewing Teacher. |
| MRS. M. B. ZIMMERMAN | Housekeeper. |
| MISS SUE J. PRAY | Governess. |

STEWARD,
JAMES SMITH.

PHYSICIAN,
THEOPHILUS PARVIN, M. D.

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT GRAY | Engineer. |
| THOMAS BARNETT | Watchman. |
| ROBERT PETRIE | Laundry Collector and Day Watchman. |

# REPORT OF MANAGERS.

*To His Excellency*, ALBERT G. PORTER,
*Governor of Indiana*:

OFFICE OF THE INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 7, 1882.

The Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls submit to your Excellency their annual report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1882.

For detailed and specific information, they refer to the accompanying reports of the Superintendent, Secretary, Steward, and Physician, which are submitted herewith as a part of this report:

## PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are now in the Penal Department 55 convicts. During the year 33 have been received, 1 recaptured, and 22 have been discharged upon the expiration of their terms; 1 has been released for new trial.

## REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

There are now 144 girls in the Reformatory Department.

During the year 51 have been received of new commitments, and 7 returned from ticket of leave; 21 have been discharged, 40 released on ticket of leave, and 1 has died. A number of escapes have occurred, but all have been retaken.

In the two departments the average number of inmates during the year has been 192—5 greater than that of any previous year.

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures, including all salaries, repairs and improvements, have been $28,000, being the amount of the general appropriation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total amount drawn from the State Treasury..... | | $28,000 00 |
| Deduct amount expended in repairs..... | | 2,554 37 |
| Leaves the cost of support, salaries, etc..... | | $25,445 63 |
| Deduct from this the amount paid into the State Treasury— | | |
| Net earnings of inmates... ..... | $676 09 | |
| And the amount paid into the State Treasury by the counties for the clothing and subsistence of children committed to the Reformatory Department from the said counties..... | 8,178 92 | |
| Total..... | | 8,855 01 |
| And we have as the total expense of the Institution to the State for clothing, support, and caring for 192 inmates during the past year..... | | $16,590 62 |

By the Secretary's statement it will be seen that the inmates are provided with everything necessary to their comfort at a cost, for clothing, provisions, salaries of officers, fuel, light, water, medical attendance, discharge gratuities and education, of $2.39 for each person per week.

SEWERAGE.

This question remains much in the same condition as when we submitted our last report.

In June last, being notified by the attorneys in charge of the case that suit would again be pressed, urging an injunction from the further use of Crooked Run as a sewer, it was thought best for the President of the Board to visit Washington and endeavor to obtain the promise of a delay from the War Department until the Legislature should have decided the



matter. This was accordingly done, and the Secretary of War, Mr. Lincoln, promised that the suit should be held open, but inactively, until after the next session of the Legislature. But notice having again been received that the case would be called during the month, we fear the above promise is not being carried out.

Should the injunction be granted, we do not see how the Institution, with 210 officers and inmates, can be kept open for any length of time.

We would urgently recommend that your Excellency call the early attention of the Legislature to this matter, and, as a possible aid to you in discussing the subject, we beg leave to resubmit that part of our last report bearing upon the sewerage:

REPORT OF 1881—SEWERAGE.

On the 15th day of last April, the Legislature appropiated a sum not to exceed forty thousand dollars, for the purpose of constructing a sewer, wholly within the limits of the city of Indianapolis, but to connect with the sewers leading from the Deaf and Dumb Institution and from the Reformatory Institution.

The location and dimensions of the proposed sewer were prescribed in the law, and were based upon surveys and estimates previously made by officials of the city of Indianapolis.

It was made a condition of the appropriation that the city should, by ordinance, provide for the expenditure of a like sum on its part in the construction of the work, and for the preservation of the property in the future.

The special necessity for the sewer, so far as the rights and interests of the State were concerned, grew out of the fact that a lawsuit had been instituted in the name of the United States, in the Circuit Court of the United States, at the instance of the authorities commanding at the Arsenal, seeking an injunction restraining the Reformatory from using as a surface sewer "Crooked Run," a small stream of water in that locality which passes through the Reformatory grounds, and thence down to and across the corner of the Arsenal grounds.

At one time that stream may have been rendered somewhat offensive by that use of its bed, but since the present management has had charge of the Institution every effort has been made within the means at their command to remove all causes of complaint, real or supposed, and because Mr. Justice Harlan was satisfied of that fact he refused the injunction.

The managers very earnestly begged the members of the last Legislature to provide the Institution with ample sewerage.

Conferences were had between members of the Legislature and officials of the city of Indianapolis, and the latter proposed "that if the State of Indiana would pay a fair and just proportion of the cost of construction of a sewer of the dimensions and character" as described in the act, and along the route as prescribed, "the said city would pay the residue of such cost and would maintain the same in order and repair."

The proposition was accepted, and the appropriation of forty thousand dollars was accordingly made. That seemed to be fully the State's fair share and proportion.

The Civil Engineer of the city had before then prepared drawings and estimates for the work. It was with a full knowledge of the cost and necessity of the work that the proposition was made and accepted between the officials of the city and the members of the Legislature.

By the construction of the sewer, the State would provide for two of her institutions, containing between five and six hundred persons, while the city would provide sewerage for an important part of the city, much of it densely populated and containing many thousands of people. It was a requirement of the law, that before any part of the State's appropriation could be used, the city should, by ordinance, accept the terms and provisions of the act, and agree to construct the sewer within twelve months from the date of the act. It is understood that the plan and route of this proposed sewer was consistent with, if not a part of, the general plan of sewerage for the city heretofore contemplated, and it was thought a fortunate circumstance for the city that the State would pay one-half the cost.

The city authorities have refused to pass the ordinance as required by the law. Should they persist in that policy, the State's appropriation will fall back into the general treasury.

The injunction that is being sought from the court would, if granted, probably have the effect to close the Institution.

### DISCIPLINE.

Many of the inmates are perverse, obstinate, and wicked, and their proper government requires an occasional resort to individual punishment.

Without obedience to rules and regulations the Institution can not be governed nor the inmates reformed. The Board of Managers and the officers, in their government of the Institution, have had in view the reformation of the offender, rather than the punishment of crime.



In regard to the success of these efforts we have little to say but what might seem a repetition of the utterances of previous years. We are gratified at the excellent reports that come back to us from the discharged of both departments.

The results of the work of the six years since the Institution has been entirely controlled by women are before the public, and, we think, will compare favorably with those of the initial years of the movement, when under the control of gentlemen.

We have not encountered the difficulties anticipated for us in managing either the inner workings of the Institution or its finances.

### INDUSTRIES.

The inmates of sufficient age and strength are required to perform labor.

Suitable and remunerative labor that may be introduced without interfering with the moral training has proven hard to find; hence our industries are far less profitable than if conducted solely for the pecuniary benefit.

Our custom laundry work, employing thirty or so prisoners, and forty to fifty girls, does not bring us any net profit financially. As a training, it is invaluable to us, and to them it gives a well-learned household trade by which each may earn an honest livelihood.

Our overall and shirt manufacture is somewhat profitable, but confining, and not certain as a means of support after it is learned. At this work fifteen of the older women are employed; others in sewing for selves and patrons, housework, care of the garden in season, and bread-making, two-thirds of the bread used in the Institution being made in this department.

In the Reformatory Department, forty or more of the children, too small for the laundry, are employed in cane-seating chairs, working half the day, only, and being in school the other half.

The entire care of the house, cooking, bread-making, sewing, making and repairing their own garments, is attended to by the girls, under the direction of the various officers.

Proficiency in one line brings transfer to another, that each one may be trained in all of the useful housework departments.

The garden, taken care of by the girls, supplied us with all our summer vegetables, for the use of the entire family.

### SCHOOLS.

The schools, as prescribed in the Act governing the Institution, are kept throughout the year in the Reformatory, and during the winter, in the Penal Department.

The girls are instructed in the rudimentary branches (as will be seen by Table No. XVI), and the prisoners are taught to read and write, where practicable.

### HEALTH.

During the year the health of the inmates has been but fair. One death occuring in the Reformatory Department. We think a better grade of general health would prevail, if we had suitable grounds, enclosed safely, for exercise. For this we need a special appropriation to erect walls, or substantial fences.

Our facilities for caring for our sick are very limited. The rooms heretofore used for hospital purposes being small, illy adapted, and not shut off from the rest of the house, any contagion might become an epidemic in our midst.

A very modest appropriation for a hospital building, to be erected on the grounds, removed from the building, would certainly be a wise investment for the State. Please note Dr. Parvin's report on this point.

### REPAIRS.

The building, being now twelve years old, it will each year require more and more repairs to keep it in good condition. We have this year painted the gutters and cornices, rebuilt the furnaces, barred nearly all outside windows more securely, and entirely replaced the return steam pipes, wihch were too small for the service required, and worn out so that the old could not be used in any way.

Our entire inside wood work needs repainting; several floors need relaying, and, with the minor repairs sure to arise, we may expect a not less great expenditure therefor the coming year than has been required during the past.



### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We would, therefore, recommend that appropriations for 1884 and 1885 be made—

| | |
|---|---|
| For general expenses (each year)..... | $30,000 00 |
| For wall enclosing exercise grounds ..... ..... | 4,000 00 |
| For hospital (cottage) ..... | 3,000 00 |

### COST PER REFORMATORY INMATE.

As required by section 31, of the act of May 13, 1869, the Board estimates the actual expenses, per annum, of clothing and subsisting an infant committed to the Reformatory Department at $136.

### THE BOARD OF MANAGERS EXPRESS THEIR OBLIGATIONS

To the Superintendent, who has for the nine years since the opening of the Institution served so intelligently and faithfully, and to whom we greatly owe the measure of success attained in the reformation of the inmates and the economical management of the finances of the Institution;

To the other officers, for their faithful support; and,

To yourself, for the interest taken in the welfare and management of the Institution.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, Pres.,
ELIZA J. DODD,
MARY E. BURSON,
*Board of Managers.*

# SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1882.

*To the Board of Managers*
*of the Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

LADIES—In preparing the eleventh report I can thankfully record the same blessing that crowned our efforts in the past has again rested on our labors, encouraging me to urge the work of reformation to the exclusive care of our own sex as better calculated to make the permanent change necessary to rebuild character and prepare to re-enter society.

So long as crime exists, punishment must be provided; and punishment must be of such a nature that it will lift the criminal above the commission of crime; no easy task to perform, when we understand the evil passions with which many of them are sorely afflicted—revenge, jealousy, hatred, falsehood and theft—sore evils that no power can eradicate but the power of God in the heart.

The average in the Penal Department has been greater the past than in previous years; small, when compared with the number of men in prison, yet ten for murder, with life terms, out of fifty-five, makes a sad record.

The health in this department has not been so good the past year, a large number being sent with broken down constitutions. It is owing to Dr. Parvin's constant attentions, with plain, wholesome food and good nursing, that we are able to state no death has occurred.

If suitable grounds were provided for them to take regular

outdoor exercise it would be much more beneficial. The temptation to escape when allowed the open grounds is unwarrantable.

As in former years, nothing is found more helpful to reformation than regular and useful employment; for the object to be attained, as needful as food for the body. It is regretted that our laundry is still unremunerative. The cost of procuring the work, having no machinery, heating all water by steam, and the driven well not being available for laundry purposes, makes the unavoidable expense.

The fact of having no machinery, however, makes it invaluable as a training school for the inmates in that line which will best fit them for lives of usefulness, and enable them to procure good homes.

An arrangement has been effected with the Capital City Manufacturing Company by which a number of the women are profitably employed, under our own control, as no reformation can be effected if this is given up to contractors.

The average number in the Reformatory Department has been about that of previous years—two hundred less than the average number of boys in their Institution, yet large as compared with the number of women in the other department.

This is accounted for by the fact, not generally known, that we have little girls committed from no fault of their own—not even criminally inclined. Bereft of parents in tender years, they are changed from one home to another until their heart-sorrow stunts their very growth, and they drift into the Reformatory.

We hope, at no distant day, the Legislature will provide for the separation of dependent children from those rightfully committed to us for incorrigible and criminal tendencies, by the establishing of a school such as our sister State of Michigan already possesses in her School for Dependent Children, at Coldwater.

We are aware that there are those young in years, but older in sin than some of the older ones; yet classification in such an institution is an important factor.

In reviewing the work of the past nine years, we find it difficult to keep the addresses of all released girls. Many wish to lose their identity with the Institution on account of the supposed disgrace attached to a "Reform School girl," while it gives to a "Reform School boy" a recommendation, because he has been under good discipline and acquired industrious habits. It implies "fallen" to the girl—a sure barrier to all social intercourse.



Ours are children of idle, vicious and irresponsible parents, almost without exception incapable of keeping them from the same idle and vicious lives. For the rescue of these the State has nobly provided, and for their final restoration we ask the aid, forbearance and sympathy of those who take them in charge. Our married list having reached 110, proves the necessity of greater diligence to fit them for the responsible positions of "wife" and "mother." The visits of some of these with their little ones have a cheering effect.

All are taught the importance of well-performed household duties; as far as possible to cut, fit, make, and repair their own clothing; to be neat and tidy in person. The older girls are giving good satisfaction in the laundry department, and take pride in excelling in this work. Those too small or young for the laundry, are employed in cane seating, at which some are very expert.

Only one death to record in this department, a girl of fourteen, from the Newcastle Poor House. She was very frail on her arrival, and after a few months died, a bright, happy Christian. The faith in the blood of Jesus was inexpressible; her calm, sweet face, beaming with delight at the near approach of death and Heaven, was a striking lesson to those having the privilege of administering to her.

The schools are regularly attended half the day. With the exception of a few incapable of improvement, the progress is very satisfactory. A common, plain education only is given. No attempt is made in the higher branches.

I regret to state we have a number of girls from whom little improvement can be expected. Excluded from the Feeble-Minded Institution, by being subject to epileptic fits—unfitted for the Poor House on account of their ability to reproduce—their influence here, demoralizing. What to do with them is an unsolved problem.

Of those gone out in the year, 88 per cent. are doing well, while the per centage of all released, we are gratified to be able

to report, is over 82 per cent. Though some fall, others, having tried the forbidden path, repent, return, and are doing well. The seed is never lost, and if not here, hereafter, we shall see the fruits thereof.

Their great want of will-power is truly a fearful disease, and when hereditary, a grave question how far they are responsible.

It gives me great pleasure to be able to report my co-laborers feel drawn to duty by the love of souls; though often discouraged, and fear their labor is in vain, again and again are they cheered by fresh evidences being given them that some wilful, wayward girl, has reached the higher plane of self-reliance and respect.

Our indebtedness to Mr. Wilson Morrow increases with his years of service, and, though nine times repeated, it is the more appreciated. May he, and all his co-laborers, who so faithfully seek to point the lost to the loving Saviour, be permitted to meet many blood-washed souls as seals to their labors.

The repairs have required a larger sum than was anticipated.

The steam pipes were found too small and in an unsafe condition for winter. They have all been replaced by larger ones at a cost of $1,200.

The furnaces have been rebuilt, roof and spoutings put in good order, and all necessary repairs kept up in the building.

Since the escape of three prisoners, in 1881, a number of the outside windows have been secured by iron strips. It will be needful to have all the windows ironed in this way to prevent escapes.

The inside of the building is suffering for paint, not having been repainted since the building was first opened. Also the wooden fences, east and south, require the same. We should have new floors laid in several of our basement rooms to lift the children off the brick floors.

The wooden pavement is decaying, notwithstanding a guarantee was given for fifteen years. The above repairs, with others, will require about $2,000 per year.

I am glad to state that the appropriation made by the Legislature of 1881 met all the expenses of the year, though the



greatly increased cost of living, in flour and provisions especially, has made the necessity for strict economy as imperative as in previous years.

The driven well, while furnishing a good supply of pure water, conducing to the health of the family, and enabling us to throw a constant stream of water into "Crooked Run," has added $1,000 to our expenditure for coal.

We think that not less than $30,000 should be asked for from the Legislature for the general expenses and repairs.

For all statistics, financial and tabular, I refer you to the reports of the Steward and Secretary, Miss Dunlop, whose valuable assistance has enabled me to remain longer at the post of duty.

To the ladies of the Board, for your counsel and advice, so constantly given, and whose kindness has rendered our meetings pleasant and satisfactory, I tender my sincere thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH J. SMITH,

*Superintendent.*

# SECRETARY'S REPORT.

---

OFFICE OF THE REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1882.

*To the Board of Managers*
*of the Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

MRS. ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, PRESIDENT.
MRS. ELIZA J. DODD AND MARY E. BURSON,

LADIES—I submit to your consideration a full statement of the financial and statistical operations of the Institution for the year ending October 31, 1882.

Very respectfully,

ANNA DUNLOP,
*Secretary.*

# FINANCIAL TABLES.

## EXHIBIT A.

*Showing the amount received from the State Treasury, on Warrants of the State Auditor, for Expenses from November* 1, 1881, *to November* 8, 1882, *fiscal year closing October* 31, 1882.

| DATE. | TO WHOM PAID. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| November 2, 1881 . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | $1,760 29 | |
| December 3, 1881 . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 2,939 95 | |
| January 6, 1822 . . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 2,301 50 | |
| February 2, 1882 . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 2,708 68 | |
| March 7, 1882 . . . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 1,824 25 | |
| April 7, 1882 . . . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 2,295 62 | |
| May 3, 1882 . . . . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 1,880 59 | |
| June 2, 1882 . . . . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 2,133 09 | |
| July 6, 1882 . . . . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 2,260 09 | |
| August 6, 1882 . . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 2,688 25 | |
| October 19, 1882 . . | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent . . . . . | 3,645 48 | |
| November 8, 1882 . | Sarah J. Smith. Superintendent . . . . . | 1,562 21 | |
| | | | $28,000 00 |
| | Appropriation for year ending October 31, 1882 . . | | $28,000 00 |



## EXHIBIT B.

### CURRENT EXPENSES.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances made by the Board of Managers.*

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 2, 1881 . . | 1 | Robertson & Perry . . . . . | Groceries . . . . . | $239 92 | |
| " " . . | 2 | Charles Thomas . . . . . | Groceries . . . . . | 63 64 | |
| " " . . | 3 | Ballard & Richards . . . . . | Brooms . . . . . | 26 70 | |
| " " . . | 4 | James Smith . . . . . | Potatoes . . . . . | 78 45 | |
| " " . . | 5 | R. C. Brenton . . . . . | Apples . . . . . | 13 90 | |
| " " . . | 6 | Owen Bowman . . . . . | Onions and potatoes. . . . | 34 25 | |
| " " . . | 7 | Gus Cornelli . . . . . | Potatoes . . . . . | 25 00 | |
| " " . . | 8 | W. F. Resener . . . . . | Flour . . . . . | 187 50 | |
| " " . . | 9 | Talbot & Co. . . . . | Flour and feed . . . . . | 35 25 | |
| " " . . | 10 | M. Pouder . . . . . | Beef . . . . . | 102 86 | |
| " " . . | 11 | Coffin, Greenstreet & Fletcher | Pork . . . . . | 82 11 | |
| " " . . | 12 | Murphy, Hibben & Co . . . . . | Dry goods . . . . . | 187 12 | |
| " " . . | 13 | L. S. Ayres & Co . . . . . | Dry goods . . . . . | 7 05 | |
| " " . . | 14 | Jones, McKee & Co . . . . . | Shoes . . . . . | 51 65 | |
| " " . . | 15 | J. B. Greenway . . . . . | Mending shoes. . . . . | 2 75 | |
| " " . . | 16 | Cobb & Branham . . . . . | Coal . . . . . | 24 53 | |
| " " . . | 17 | Indianapolis Gas Light Company | Gas . . . . . | 50 40 | |
| " " . . | 18 | S. A. Fletcher & Co . . . . . | Check-book . . . . . | 4 50 | |
| " " . . | 19 | Sentinel Company . . . . . | Daily, one year . . . . . | 9 90 | |
| " " . . | 20 | The Journal . . . . . | Advertising . . . . . | 1 80 | |
| " " . . | 21 | J. E. Grigg & Co . . . . . | Boiler scale-preventive . . . | 25 00 | |
| " " . . | 22 | S. W. Morgan . . . . . | Drugs . . . . . | 35 83 | |
| " " . . | 23 | B. F. Tilden . . . . . | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 8 05 | |
| " " . . | 24 | Morris & Jones . . . . . | Queensware . . . . . | 43 31 | |
| " " . . | 25 | A. L. Wright & Co . . . . . | Carpets . . . . . | 84 25 | |
| " " . . | 26 | J. A. Wildman . . . . . | Stamps . . . . . | 7 00 | |
| " " . . | 27 | James Brown . . . . . | Corn . . . . . | 14 58 | |

## EXHIBIT B—Current Expenses—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 2, 1881 | 28 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 6 92 | |
| " " | 29 | Knight & Jillson | Plumbing material | 18 00 | |
| " " | 30 | Mooney, Taylor & Smith | Hose | 68 05 | |
| | | | | | $1,760 29 |
| Nov. 30, 1881 | 31 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 552 33 | |
| " " | 32 | Conduit & Sons | Groceries | 159 34 | |
| " " | 33 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 103 04 | |
| " " | 34 | W. J. Gillespie | Groceries | 60 83 | |
| " " | 35 | A. Jordan | Butter, etc. | 71 00 | |
| " " | 36 | L. F. Adams & Co | Potatoes | 500 50 | |
| " " | 37 | C. J. Larmore | Potatoes | 14 23 | |
| " " | 38 | Parrot, Nickum & Co | Crackers | 8 13 | |
| " " | 39 | W. A. & C. S. Schofield | Flour | 175 00 | |
| " " | 40 | M. Pouder | Beef | 89 68 | |
| " " | 41 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 160 98 | |
| " " | 42 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 16 50 | |
| " " | 43 | Hendricks, Cooper & Co | Shoes | 78 90 | |
| " " | 44 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 9 40 | |
| " " | 45 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 381 55 | |
| " " | 46 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 62 80 | |
| " " | 47 | Water Company | Water | 36 00 | |
| " " | 48 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well | 75 00 | |
| " " | 49 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 24 77 | |
| " " | 50 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 2 05 | |
| " " | 51 | Harriet A. Dunn | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 52 | Rebecca Lane | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 53 | Elizabeth H. Bassett | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 54 | B. F. Tilden | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 3 70 | |
| " " | 55 | D. R. Donough | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 6 30 | |
| " " | 56 | Catheart, Cleland & Co | Bibles | 33 73 | |
| " " | 57 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps and box rent | 12 00 | |
| " " | 58 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 25 65 | |
| " " | 59 | Speigel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 15 35 | |
| " " | 60 | W. VanBlaricum | Corn | 17 05 | |
| " " | 61 | Talbot & Co | Bran | 16 65 | |
| " " | 62 | John Meyer | Hay | 21 42 | |
| " " | 63 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 5 00 | |
| " " | 64 | Jackson Maple | Cow and calf | 58 00 | |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 30, 1881 | 65 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 25 79 | |
| " " | 66 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 58 54 | |
| " " | 67 | Pioneer Brass Works | Plumbing material | 2 50 | |
| " " | 68 | Dean Bros | Steam valve | 7 75 | |
| " " | 69 | F. M. Dell | Lime and cement | 3 50 | |
| Jan. 4, 1882 | 70 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 551 66 | $2,939 95 |
| " " | 71 | F. Stout & Son | Groceries | 114 57 | |
| " " | 72 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 111 56 | |
| " " | 73 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 77 42 | |
| " " | 74 | D. Dobbson | Apples | 10 00 | |
| " " | 75 | Fall Creek Ice Company | Ice | 6 72 | |
| " " | 76 | M. Pouder | Beef | 102 52 | |
| " " | 77 | W. A. & C. S. Schofield | Flour | 175 00 | |
| " " | 78 | W. F. Resener | Flour | 140 00 | |
| " " | 79 | Talbot & Co | Flour | 33 82 | |
| " " | 80 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 84 06 | |
| " " | 81 | J. W. Hess & Co | Dry goods | 41 59 | |
| " " | 82 | J. M. Stephenson | Straw | 10 35 | |
| " " | 83 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 23 95 | |
| " " | 84 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 328 88 | |
| " " | 85 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 74 60 | |
| " " | 86 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well | 75 00 | |
| " " | 87 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 13 55 | |
| " " | 88 | Hattie McAvoy | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 89 | Elizabeth Strand | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 90 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 10 80 | |
| " " | 91 | J. A. Wildman | Postage stamps | 11 00 | |
| " " | 92 | Yohn Bros. | S. S. papers | 13 66 | |
| " " | 93 | Western Telephone Company | Service, one quarter | 21 00 | |
| " " | 94 | James Smith | Expressage and miscellaneous | 18 50 | |
| " " | 95 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 21 98 | |
| " " | 96 | Charles Dietrichs | Repairing clocks | 3 00 | |
| " " | 97 | Samuel Smith | Corn | 13 00 | |
| " " | 98 | R. C. Sturm | Plow | 11 00 | |
| " " | 99 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 7 10 | |
| " " | 100 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 16 31 | |
| " " | 101 | A. Isensee | Keys, locks, etc | 5 95 | |
| " " | 102 | A. Cammell | Manure and sand | 11 30 | |
| " " | 103 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 15 00 | |
| " " | 104 | J. M. Sutton & Co | Plastering | 11 25 | |
| " " | 105 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 21 51 | |
| " " | 106 | E. G Black | Carpentry | 93 89 | |
| Feb. 1, 1882 | 107 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | 681 66 | $2,301 50 |
| " " | 108 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 136 81 | |
| " " | 109 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 67 51 | |
| " " | 110 | F. Prange | Flour | 140 00 | |

## EXHIBIT B—Current Expenses—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 1, 1882 | 111 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 35 93 | |
| " " | 112 | M. Pouder | Beef | 90 87 | |
| " " | 113 | Kingan & Co | Pork | 559 88 | |
| " " | 114 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 115 85 | |
| " " | 115 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 9 18 | |
| " " | 116 | Amos Hoss | Straw | 26 90 | |
| " " | 117 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 15 90 | |
| " " | 118 | Simon Barry | Repairing shoes | 36 33 | |
| " " | 119 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 371 15 | |
| " " | 120 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 70 80 | |
| " " | 121 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well | 75 00 | |
| " " | 122 | Theophilus Parvin, M. D | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 | |
| " " | 123 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 11 64 | |
| " " | 124 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 17 30 | |
| " " | 125 | J. A. Wildman | Postage stamps | 9 00 | |
| " " | 126 | Bowen, Stewart & Co | School books, etc | 19 94 | |
| " " | 127 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 10 70 | |
| " " | 128 | Singer Manufacturing Company | Repairing machine | 3 03 | |
| " " | 129 | George W. Parker | Corn | 32 00 | |
| " " | 130 | Homer Hobard | Hay | 16 15 | |
| " " | 131 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 4 00 | |
| " " | 132 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 16 72 | |
| " " | 133 | Builders' and Manufacturers' Association | Lumber | 20 68 | |
| " " | 134 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 15 75 | |
| | | | | | $2,708 68 |
| March 1, 1882 | 135 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 546 66 | |
| " " | 136 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 38 08 | |
| " " | 137 | W. H. Ballard | Milk | 16 80 | |
| " " | 138 | M. Pouder | Beef | 78 54 | |
| " " | 139 | W. A. & C. S. Schofield | Flour | 165 00 | |
| " " | 140 | F. Prange | Flour | 70 00 | |
| " " | 141 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 23 55 | |
| " " | 142 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 115 97 | |
| " " | 143 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 22 65 | |
| " " | 144 | R. R. Rouse | Driven wells | 75 00 | |
| " " | 145 | Gas Light and Coke Company | Gas | 60 40 | |
| " " | 146 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 21 37 | |
| " " | 147 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 11 70 | |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March 1, 1882 | 148 | J. A. Wildman | Postage stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 149 | Merrill, Hubbard & Co | Stationery | 15 61 | |
| " " | 150 | T. H. Clapp | Spectacles | 1 50 | |
| " " | 151 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 26 70 | |
| " " | 152 | W. B. Metlin | Step ladders | 5 95 | |
| " " | 153 | A. Cammell | Manure | 3 00 | |
| " " | 154 | Belle Crutchfield | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 155 | Elizabeth Paine | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 156 | Anna Shoaf | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 157 | Jennie Jones | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 158 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 11 50 | |
| " " | 159 | R. C. Williamson | Reward, arrest of runaway | 10 00 | |
| " " | 160 | S. J. Smith | Mileage and expenses returning prisoners to county | 33 00 | |
| " " | 161 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 374 42 | |
| " " | 162 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 24 75 | |
| " " | 163 | J. W. Irwin | Hay | 15 65 | |
| " " | 164 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 4 45 | |
| April 4, 1882 | 165 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 546 66 | $1,824 25 |
| " " | 166 | Schnull & Krag | Groceries | 227 02 | |
| " " | 167 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 40 54 | |
| " " | 168 | A. Jordan | Provisions | 11 75 | |
| " " | 169 | W. H. Ballard | Milk | 24 80 | |
| " " | 170 | Frederick Prange | Flour | 130 00 | |
| " " | 171 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 28 45 | |
| " " | 172 | M. Pouder | Beef | 101 59 | |
| " " | 173 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 184 10 | |
| " " | 174 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 11 51 | |
| " " | 175 | George Salor | Straw | 6 86 | |
| " " | 176 | Hendricks, Cooper & Co | Shoes | 119 40 | |
| " " | 177 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 339 78 | |
| " " | 178 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 49 00 | |
| " " | 179 | Water Company | Water | 46 00 | |
| " " | 180 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well | 75 00 | |
| " " | 181 | J. A. Wildman | Postage and box rent | 11 50 | |
| " " | 182 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils, etc | 79 75 | |
| " " | 183 | Speigel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 7 50 | |
| " " | 184 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 15 51 | |
| " " | 185 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 13 97 | |
| " " | 186 | Western Telephone Company | Service, one quarter | 21 00 | |
| " " | 187 | Merrill, Hubbard & Co | School books and stationery | 30 09 | |
| " " | 188 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 8 70 | |
| " " | 189 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 11 86 | |
| " " | 190 | B. Elder | Sawdust | 4 50 | |
| " " | 191 | J. R. Myers | Hay | 20 62 | |
| " " | 192 | W. I. Ripley | Hay | 13 02 | |
| " " | 193 | H. Bernstein | Glazing | 5 25 | |
| " " | 194 | F. M. Dell | Lime | 2 80 | |
| " " | 195 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 22 53 | |

## EXHIBIT B—Current Expenses—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April 4, 1882 | 196 | Builders' and Manufacturers' Association | Lumber | 15 02 | |
| " " | 197 | A. Cammell | Plowing and manure | 15 75 | |
| " " | 198 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 16 15 | |
| " " | 199 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Grate bars | 3 04 | |
| " " | 200 | J. F. Mendenhall | Seeds | 14 60 | |
| " " | 201 | Lake Shore Oil Company | Lardoline | 20 00 | |
| | | | | | $2,295 62 |
| May 1, 1882 | 202 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | 666 66 | |
| " " | 203 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 125 10 | |
| " " | 204 | Charles Thomas | Groceries | 47 61 | |
| " " | 205 | W. H. Ballard | Milk | 15 20 | |
| " " | 206 | M. Pouder | Beef | 107 20 | |
| " " | 207 | Fred. Prange | Flour | 130 00 | |
| " " | 208 | Talbot & Co | Flour and feed | 25 85 | |
| " " | 209 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 86 49 | |
| " " | 210 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 29 00 | |
| " " | 211 | Moses Kitchen | Repairing shoes | 7 55 | |
| " " | 212 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 165 43 | |
| " " | 213 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 36 40 | |
| " " | 214 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well | 75 00 | |
| " " | 215 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 216 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 | |
| " " | 217 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 14 84 | |
| " " | 218 | Alice Davis | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 219 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 6 05 | |
| " " | 220 | O. M. Railsback | Trees | 9 00 | |
| " " | 221 | A. Cammell | Plowing and labor | 16 50 | |
| " " | 222 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 4 45 | |
| " " | 223 | A. Schiffling | Repairing lawn mower | 4 00 | |
| " " | 224 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 15 00 | |
| " " | 225 | McQuat & Walker | Repairing roof | 132 01 | |
| " " | 226 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 18 12 | |
| " " | 227 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 21 13 | |
| | | | | | 1,880 59 |
| May 30, 1882 | 228 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 551 66 | |
| " " | 229 | Wiles, Coffin & Co. | Groceries | 186 00 | |
| " " | 230 | W. F. Dwight | Groceries | 30 02 | |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 30, 1882 | 231 | A. Jordan | Provisions | 24 05 | |
| " " | 232 | W. A. & C. S. Schofield | Flour | 168 75 | |
| " " | 233 | F. Prange | Flour | 67 50 | |
| " " | 234 | Braden & Co | Flour | 24 23 | |
| " " | 235 | M. Pouder | Beef | 102 30 | |
| " " | 236 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 121 51 | |
| " " | 237 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 39 61 | |
| " " | 238 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 58 80 | |
| " " | 239 | Simon Barry | Mending shoes | 2 90 | |
| " " | 240 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 229 67 | |
| " " | 241 | R. R. Rouse | Driven well | 250 00 | |
| " " | 242 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 36 00 | |
| " " | 243 | Merrill, Meigs & Co | School books, etc | 14 85 | |
| " " | 244 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 245 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 10 50 | |
| " " | 246 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 11 65 | |
| " " | 247 | Thomas Barnett | Expenses, search for runaways | 4 00 | |
| " " | 248 | Eugene Sauley | Reward and search for runaways | 10 00 | |
| " " | 249 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 9 23 | |
| " " | 250 | T. Lewis | Plants | 10 00 | |
| " " | 251 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 3 80 | |
| " " | 252 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 29 10 | |
| " " | 253 | Vagen & New | Hardware | 14 24 | |
| " " | 254 | Builders' and Manufacturers' Association | Lumber | 17 86 | |
| " " | 255 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 12 35 | |
| " " | 256 | E. G. Black | Carpentry | 5 50 | |
| " " | 257 | Indianapolis Fire Department | Service one year | 50 00 | |
| " " | 258 | Mary Crocker | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| | | | | | $2,133 09 |
| July 4, 1882 | 259 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 551 66 | |
| " " | 260 | Conduit & Sons | Groceries | 115 51 | |
| " " | 261 | W. F. Dwight | Groceries | 7 85 | |
| " " | 262 | A. Jordan | Butter, etc | 56 82 | |
| " " | 263 | S. Hanson | Potatoes | 11 20 | |
| " " | 264 | F. W. DeBolt | Potatoes | 7 50 | |
| " " | 265 | Parrott, Nickum & Co | Crackers | 4 22 | |
| " " | 266 | M. Pouder | Beef | 92 49 | |
| " " | 267 | W. A. & C. S. Schofield | Flour | 156 00 | |
| " " | 268 | Frederick Prange | Flour | 67 50 | |
| " " | 269 | Braden & Co | Flour | 29 18 | |
| " " | 270 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 75 32 | |
| " " | 271 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 90 30 | |
| " " | 272 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 17 53 | |
| " " | 273 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 53 60 | |
| " " | 274 | L. Siersdorfer | Shoes | 45 60 | |
| " " | 275 | Simon Barry | Mending shoes | 7 80 | |
| " " | 276 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 208 89 | |
| " " | 277 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 29 60 | |
| " " | 278 | Telephone Company | Service, one quarter | 21 25 | |

## EXHIBIT B—Current Expenses—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 4, 1882 | 279 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps and box rent | 11 50 | |
| " " | 280 | Speigel, Thoms & Co | Beds | 133 48 | |
| " " | 281 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 25 93 | |
| " " | 282 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 20 71 | |
| " " | 283 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 21 85 | |
| " " | 284 | E. C. Hendricks | Expenses, sewerage case | 45 00 | |
| " " | 285 | J. D. Snavely | Reward and expenses arresting runaways | 31 75 | |
| " " | 286 | S. J. Smith | Reward and expenses arresting prisoner | 65 00 | |
| " " | 287 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 27 05 | |
| " " | 288 | J. Whyte | Carpentry | 47 50 | |
| " " | 289 | J. M. Sutton | Plastering | 2 75 | |
| " " | 290 | James Smith | Marketing, etc. | 24 85 | |
| " " | 291 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 20 45 | |
| " " | 202 | R. R. Rouse | Valve, driven well | 18 00 | |
| " " | 293 | A. Isensee | Keys and locks | 9 50 | |
| " " | 294 | F. M. Dell | Lime and cement | 3 50 | |
| " " | 295 | J. F. Medenhall | Seeds | 1 45 | |
| | | | | | $2,260 09 |
| Aug. 5, 1882 | 296 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | 556 66 | |
| " " | 297 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 546 66 | |
| " " | 298 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 107 54 | |
| " " | 299 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 8 53 | |
| " " | 300 | H. Syerup & Son | Provisions | 5 05 | |
| " " | 301 | L. M. Fitzhugh | Teas | 46 53 | |
| " " | 302 | A. Jordan | Butter, etc. | 33 22 | |
| " " | 303 | M. Pouder | Beef | 105 78 | |
| " " | 304 | Braden & Co | Flour and feed | 29 35 | |
| " " | 305 | W. A. & C. S. Schofield | Flour and feed | 162 50 | |
| " " | 306 | Frederick Prange | Flour and feed | 162 50 | |
| " " | 307 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 53 10 | |
| " " | 308 | J. A. Perkins | Straw | 7 00 | |
| " " | 309 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 17 40 | |
| " " | 310 | Simon Barry | Mending shoes | 3 85 | |
| " " | 311 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 144 10 | |
| " " | 312 | Morris & Jones | Queensware | 12 84 | |
| " " | 313 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 314 | Robbins & Garrard | Phaeton buggy | 175 00 | |
| " " | 315 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 10 80 | |
| Aug. 5, 1882 | 316 | Amelia Stout | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 317 | M. M. Moody | Expenses, searching for runaways | 7 90 | |
| " " | 318 | T. Barnett | Expenses, searching for runaways | 8 15 | |
| " " | 319 | Dr. T. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 | |
| " " | 320 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 17 10 | |
| " " | 321 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 4 35 | |
| " " | 322 | Browning & Sloan | Drugs | 2 50 | |
| " " | 323 | Yule & Hartman | Blacksmithing | 12 80 | |
| " " | 324 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 6 15 | |
| " " | 325 | Singer Manufacturing Company | Machine repairs | 4 59 | |
| " " | 326 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 16 17 | |
| " " | 327 | A. Schiffling | Lawn mower repairs | 4 25 | |
| " " | 328 | J. E. Grigg & Co | Boiler scale preventive | 25 00 | |
| " " | 329 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Grate bars | 8 23 | |
| " " | 330 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 15 00 | |
| " " | 331 | William Hecker | Painting roof | 106 99 | |
| " " | 332 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 43 75 | |
| | | | | | $2,688 25 |
| Oct. 18, 1882 | 333 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 546 66 | |
| " " | 334 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 198 99 | |
| " " | 335 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 43 77 | |
| " " | 336 | A. Jordan | Groceries | 114 11 | |
| " " | 337 | J. Levins | Apples | 6 00 | |
| " " | 338 | William Wilson | Apples | 11 70 | |
| " " | 339 | M. Laurence | Potatoes | 5 50 | |
| " " | 340 | Joseph Knapp | Potatoes | 7 87 | |
| " " | 341 | Joseph Williams | Potatoes | 3 20 | |
| " " | 342 | Samuel J. Hobbard | Potatoes | 17 40 | |
| " " | 343 | James M. Ryerson | Pumpkins | 11 00 | |
| " " | 344 | J. L. Kyle | Melons | 5 00 | |
| " " | 345 | James Keach | Potatoes, etc. | 33 25 | |
| " " | 346 | William Ritter | Potatoes | 20 00 | |
| " " | 347 | Ballard & Richards | Brooms | 52 50 | |
| " " | 348 | M. Pouder | Beef | 202 66 | |
| " " | 349 | F. Prange | Flour | 278 75 | |
| " " | 350 | Braden & Co | Flour | 60 03 | |
| " " | 351 | Johnston & Erwin | Dry goods | 118 43 | |
| " " | 352 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 17 09 | |
| " " | 353 | H. Soloman | Army blankets | 11 00 | |
| " " | 354 | A. E. Bartlett | Straw | 5 00 | |
| " " | 355 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 19 55 | |
| " " | 356 | Hendricks, Cooper & Co | Shoes | 183 10 | |
| " " | 357 | Simon Barry | Mending shoes | 5 80 | |
| " " | 358 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 102 80 | |
| " " | 359 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps and box rent | 17 00 | |
| " " | 360 | A. Jones, Sr., & Co | Queensware | 19 72 | |
| " " | 361 | Merrill, Meigs & Co | Stationery | 3 25 | |
| " " | 362 | R. L. Polk & Co | Directory | 5 00 | |
| " " | 363 | Telephone Company | Service, one quarter | 21 00 | |

## EXHIBIT B—Current Expenses—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 18, 1882 | 364 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 72 14 | |
| " " | 365 | Browning & Sloan | Medical appliances | 2 50 | |
| " " | 366 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 18 10 | |
| " " | 367 | Jane Gray | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 368 | Julia Wells | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 369 | Clara Nickerson | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 370 | Emma Thompson | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 371 | Eliza Hutchins | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 372 | Rose Evans | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 373 | Jennie Ryan | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 374 | H. Techentine | Saddlery | 23 45 | |
| " " | 375 | T. King | Hay | 13 80 | |
| " " | 376 | Sam Reagan | Hay | 12 78 | |
| " " | 377 | Charles Kregelo | Undertaking | 10 00 | |
| " " | 378 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 6 50 | |
| " " | 379 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 26 75 | |
| " " | 380 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 34 19 | |
| " " | 381 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 5 68 | |
| " " | 382 | Fairbanks Company | Testing scales | 2 85 | |
| " " | 383 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 15 00 | |
| " " | 384 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 45 00 | |
| " " | 385 | Dean Bros | Valves | 2 50 | |
| " " | 386 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Steam fitting | 990 33 | |
| " " | 387 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Furnace building | 100 00 | |
| " " | 388 | Builders' and Manufacturers' Association | Lumber | 36 78 | |
| | | | | | 3,645 48 |
| Nov. 7, 1882 | 389 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | 666 07 | |
| " " | 390 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 149 92 | |
| " " | 391 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 25 67 | |
| " " | 392 | A. Jordan | Butter, etc | 78 51 | |
| " " | 393 | M. Pouder | Beef | 97 55 | |
| " " | 394 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 23 45 | |
| " " | 395 | Dr. T. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 | |
| " " | 396 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 279 94 | |
| " " | 397 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 398 | James Smith | Marketing, etc | 35 60 | |
| Nov. 7, 1882 | 399 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 50 20 | |
| " " | 400 | Oil Tank Line Company | Oil | 48 30 | |
| | | | | | 1,562 21 |
| | | Total | | | $28,000 00 |



## EXHIBIT C.

*Itemized statement of Allowances made by the Board of Managers from the Working Fund, or receipts from Labor.*



### LAUNDRY ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Water Company | Water rent | $29 25 | |
| | 2 | Water Company | Water rent | 54 00 | |
| | 3 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 343 81 | |
| | 4 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Soap | 314 50 | |
| | 5 | Water Company | Water | 25 50 | |
| | 6 | H. Techentine & Co | Saddlery | 5 75 | |
| | 7 | H. Johnson | Soap stock | 103 50 | |
| | 8 | Water Company | Water | 22 50 | |
| | 9 | Water Company | Water | 21 00 | |
| | 10 | J. A. Hunt & Co. | Soap | 102 80 | |
| | 11 | Water Company | Water | 21 00 | |
| | 12 | Water Company | Water | 32 00 | |
| | 13 | Water Company | Water | 42 00 | |

## EXHIBIT B—Current Expenses—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 18, 1882 | 364 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 72 14 | |
| " " | 365 | Browning & Sloan | Medical appliances | 2 50 | |
| " " | 366 | D. R. Donough, Agent | Railroad tickets, reformed girls | 18 10 | |
| " " | 367 | Jane Gray | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 368 | Julia Wells | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 369 | Clara Nickerson | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 370 | Emma Thompson | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 371 | Eliza Hutchins | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 372 | Rose Evans | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 373 | Jennie Ryan | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 374 | H. Techentine | Discharge allowance | 23 45 | |
| " " | 375 | T. King | Saddlery | 13 80 | |
| " " | 376 | Sam Reagan | Hay | 12 78 | |
| " " | 377 | Charles Kregelo | Hay | 10 00 | |
| " " | 378 | J. G. Smith | Undertaking | 6 50 | |
| " " | 379 | James Smith | Blacksmithing | 26 75 | |
| " " | 380 | Vajen & New | Miscellaneous | 34 19 | |
| " " | 381 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 5 68 | |
| " " | 382 | Fairbanks Company | Hardware | 2 85 | |
| " " | 383 | L. Krumholz | Testing scales | 15 00 | |
| " " | 384 | John Whyte | Cleaning cesspool | 45 00 | |
| " " | 385 | Dean Bros | Carpentry | 2 50 | |
| " " | 386 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Valves | 990 33 | |
| " " | 387 | Sinker, Davis & Co | Steam fitting | 100 00 | |
| " " | 388 | Builders' and Manufacturers' Association | Furnace building | 36 78 | |
| | | | Lumber | | 3,645 48 |
| Nov. 7, 1882 | 389 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | 666 07 | |
| " " | 390 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 149 92 | |
| " " | 391 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 25 67 | |
| " " | 392 | A. Jordan | Butter, etc | 78 51 | |
| " " | 393 | M. Pouder | Beef | 97 55 | |
| " " | 394 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 23 45 | |
| " " | 395 | Dr. T. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 | |
| " " | 396 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 279 94 | |
| " " | 397 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 398 | James Smith | Marketing, etc | 35 60 | |
| Nov. 7, 1882 | 399 | Gas Light Company | Gas | 50 20 | |
| " " | 400 | Oil Tank Line Company | Oil | 48 30 | |
| | | | | | 1,562 21 |
| | | Total | | | $28,000 00 |



## EXHIBIT C.

*Itemized statement of Allowances made by the Board of Managers from the Working Fund, or receipts from Labor.*



### LAUNDRY ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | Water Company | Water rent | $29 25 | |
| | 2 | Water Company | Water rent | 54 00 | |
| | 3 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 343 81 | |
| | 4 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Soap | 314 50 | |
| | 5 | Water Company | Water | 25 50 | |
| | 6 | H. Techentine & Co | Saddlery | 5 75 | |
| | 7 | H. Johnson | Soap stock | 103 50 | |
| | 8 | Water Company | Water | 22 50 | |
| | 9 | Water Company | Water | 21 00 | |
| | 10 | J. A. Hunt & Co. | Soap | 102 80 | |
| | 11 | Water Company | Water | 21 00 | |
| | 12 | Water Company | Water | 32 00 | |
| | 13 | Water Company | Water | 42 00 | |

## EXHIBIT C—Laundry Account—Continued

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | Cobb & Branham | Coal | 355 90 | |
| | 15 | Olds & Andrews | Soap | 111 60 | |
| | 16 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Soap | 49 90 | |
| | 17 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 | |
| | 18 | J. A. Hunt & Co | Soap | 100 60 | |
| | 19 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 3 00 | |
| | 20 | V. M. Backus & Co | Wagon repairs | 5 10 | |
| | 21 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Starch | 115 31 | |
| | | Total laundry material | | | $1,909 02 |

## CHAIR-SEATING ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 1, 1882 | 1 | Hattie Burns | Teaching | 17 50 | |
| Oct. 18, 1882 | 2 | Amy Mooney | Teaching | 10 00 | |
| | | Total cane-seating expenses | | | 27 50 |
| | | Total working fund disbursements | | | $1,936 52 |



## EXHIBIT D.

*Statement of the Classified Allowances of the Board of Managers for Current Expenses from November* 1, 1881, *to October* 31, 1882.

### SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid managers | $480 00 | |
| Paid Superintendent, Steward, resident officers and Secretary | 4,425 00 | |
| Paid employes | 2,160 00 | |
| | | $7,065 00 |

### PROVISIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for groceries | $2,739 79 | |
| Paid for vegetables, butter, etc | 1,169 05 | |
| Paid for flour | 2,733 65 | |
| Paid for beef | 1,274 04 | |
| Paid for pork | 641 99 | |
| | | 8,558 52 |

### CLOTHING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for dry goods and bedding | $1,746 48 | |
| Paid for shoes | 761 20 | |
| | | 2,507 68 |

### FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for coal | $2,693 94 | |
| Paid for gas | 623 00 | |
| Paid for water and driven well | 800 00 | |
| | | 4,116 94 |

### MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for salary, physician | $400 00 | |
| Paid for drugs | 302 84 | |
| | | 702 84 |

DISCHARGE GRATUITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for transportation, rewards for arrests and expenses | $328 35 | |
| Paid convicts on discharge | 225 00 | |
| | | $553 35 |

SCHOOL EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for Bibles, school books, and stationery | $152 33 | |
| | | 152 33 |

GENERAL EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for tableware and house furnishings | $567 36 | |
| Paid for postage and box rent | 114 00 | |
| Paid for hose, fire alarm and telephone rent | 202 30 | |
| Paid for provender and stable expenses | 461 67 | |
| Paid for live stock | 58 00 | |
| Paid for undertaker's services | 10 00 | |
| Paid for seeds, tools, plants, and miscellaneous | 315 64 | |
| Paid for cleaning cesspool | 60 00 | |
| | | 1,788 97 |
| Total for maintenance | | $25,445 63 |

REPAIRS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for carpentry | $320 05 | |
| Paid for glazing, plastering, and whitewashing | 19 25 | |
| Paid for steam fitting and plumbing | 1,533 87 | |
| Paid for lumber, material, and hardware | 342 29 | |
| Paid for repairing roof | 132 01 | |
| Paid for painting | 106 90 | |
| Paid for rebuilding furnaces | 100 00 | |
| Total for repairs | | $2,554 37 |
| Total | | $28,000 00 |



# EXHIBIT E.

*Statement of the Amounts paid into the State Treasury during the fiscal year.*

| Date. | From what source derived. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1, 1881 | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the five months ending October 31, 1881 | $3,670 75 | |
| April 30, 1882 | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending April 30, 1882 | 4,508 17 | |
| | | | $8,178 92 |
| Oct., 1882 | Amount of net earnings from labor—sewing, chair-seating and knitting—in year | $676 09 | |
| | | | 676 09 |
| | Total | | $8,855 01 |

# EXHIBIT F.

*Statement of the amount due the State of Indiana from the several counties from which Girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department on account of the expense of their Clothing and Subsistence.*

FOR THE FIVE MONTHS FROM JUNE 1, 1881, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1881.

| No. | COUNTIES. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | $233 62 | |
| 2 | Blackford | 26 25 | |
| 3 | Bartholomew | 52 50 | |
| 4 | Boone | 26 25 | |
| 5 | Cass | 78 75 | |
| 6 | Clay | 26 25 | |
| 7 | Daviess | 26 25 | |
| 8 | Decatur | 180 37 | |
| 9 | Dearborn | 78 75 | |
| 10 | Delaware | 26 25 | |
| 11 | Elkhart | 91 00 | |
| 12 | Floyd | 26 25 | |
| 13 | Fountain | 26 25 | |
| 14 | Fayette | 26 25 | |
| 15 | Howard | 210 00 | |
| 16 | Huntington | 26 25 | |
| 17 | Hamilton | 26 25 | |
| 18 | Henry | 52 50 | |
| 19 | Johnson | 28 00 | |
| 20 | Jennings | 26 25 | |
| 21 | Kosciusko | 52 50 | |
| 22 | Laporte | 52 50 | |
| 23 | Marion | 882 00 | |
| 24 | Madison | 130 38 | |
| 25 | Montgomery | 154 00 | |
| 26 | Monroe | 26 25 | |
| 27 | Marshall | 26 25 | |
| 28 | Morgan | 52 50 | |
| 29 | Parke | 78 75 | |
| 30 | Putnam | 26 25 | |
| 31 | Perry | 26 25 | |
| 32 | Rush | 26 25 | |
| 33 | St. Joseph | 141 75 | |
| 34 | Switzerland | 26 25 | |
| 35 | Shelby | 52 50 | |
| 36 | Tippecanoe | 191 63 | |
| 37 | Tipton | 26 25 | |
| 38 | Vigo | 105 00 | |
| 39 | Vanderburgh | 110 25 | |
| 40 | Wayne | 136 50 | |
| 41 | White | 26 25 | |
| 42 | Warrick | 26 25 | |
| | Total | | $3,670 75 |



# EXHIBIT F—Continued.

FOR THE SIX MONTHS FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1881, TO MAY 1, 1882.

| No. | COUNTIES. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | $251 12 | |
| 2 | Bartholomew | 49 87 | |
| 3 | Blackford | 39 38 | |
| 4 | Boone | 31 50 | |
| 5 | Cass | 77 00 | |
| 6 | Clay | 31 50 | |
| 7 | Daviess | 31 50 | |
| 8 | Decatur | 280 85 | |
| 9 | DeKalb | 21 00 | |
| 10 | Dearborn | 94 50 | |
| 11 | Delaware | 31 50 | |
| 12 | Elkhart | 105 87 | |
| 13 | Floyd | 44 62 | |
| 14 | Fountain | 61 25 | |
| 15 | Fayette | 35 85 | |
| 16 | Greene | 52 50 | |
| 17 | Howard | 245 00 | |
| 18 | Huntington | 31 50 | |
| 19 | Hamilton | 31 50 | |
| 20 | Henry | 70 87 | |
| 21 | Johnson | 31 50 | |
| 22 | Jefferson | 31 50 | |
| 23 | Jennings | 23 62 | |
| 24 | Kosciusko | 31 50 | |
| 25 | Laporte | 63 00 | |
| 26 | Marion | 1,030 75 | |
| 27 | Madison | 157 50 | |
| 28 | Montgomery | 165 38 | |
| 29 | Marshall | 54 25 | |
| 30 | Morgan | 63 00 | |
| 31 | Parke | 70 87 | |
| 32 | Putnam | 31 50 | |
| 33 | Perry | 31 50 | |
| 34 | Rush | 40 25 | |
| 35 | St. Joseph | 189 00 | |
| 36 | Switzerland | 31 50 | |
| 37 | Shelby | 63 00 | |
| 38 | Tippecanoe | 262 50 | |
| 39 | Tipton | 31 50 | |
| 40 | Vigo | 133 87 | |
| 41 | Vanderburgh | 157 50 | |
| 42 | Wayne | 131 50 | |
| 43 | White | 31 50 | |
| 44 | Warrick | 31 50 | |
| | Total | | $4,508 17 |
| | Total for eleven months | | $8,178 92 |

# EXHIBIT G.

## WORKING FUND.

*Statement of Receipts, Earnings, and Expenditures from labor of Inmates, from October* 31, 1881, *to October* 31, 1882.

| DATE. | ACCOUNT. | Receipts. | Expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|
| October 31, 1881. | Balance due Steward | | $28 19 |
| October 31, 1882. | Laundry | $1,909 02 | 1,909 02 |
| " " | Knitting | 90 15 | |
| " " | Sewing | 58 15 | |
| " " | Chair seating | 397 98 | 28 13 |
| " " | Overall | 186 13 | |
| | Total | $2,641 43 | $1,965 34 |
| October —, 1882. | Net earnings paid into Treasury | | 676 09 |
| | Total | $2,641 43 | $2,641 43 |



# EXHIBIT H.

*Statement showing the Aggregate Expense for Clothing and Subsistence and for Repairs, and the average cost per Inmate per year, per week and per day on each account during the fiscal year ending October* 31, 1882.

| FOR WHAT INCURRED. | CLOTHING AND SUBSISTENCE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Amount. | Cost per Inmate. | | |
| | | Per Year. | Per Week. | Per Day. |
| | | | *Cts.* | *Cts.* |
| Provisions | $8,558 52 | $44 58 | 85.7 | 12.3 |
| Salaries | 7,065 00 | 36 80 | 70.7 | 10.2 |
| Clothing | 2,507 68 | 13 06 | 25.0 | 3.5 |
| Fuel, light, water | 4,116 94 | 21 43 | 41.2 | 5.7 |
| General expenses | 1,788 97 | 9 30 | 18.0 | 2.5 |
| Medical attendance | 702 84 | 3 64 | 7.0 | 1.1 |
| Discharge gratuities | 553 35 | 2 86 | 5.3 | .8 |
| School books, Bibles, etc | 152 33 | 85 | 1.5 | .2 |
| Total | $25,445 63 | | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | $132 52 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | $2 54.4 | |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | 36.3 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Repairs | $2,554 37 |
| Total cost per inmate per year | 13 30 |
| Total cost per inmate per week | 25.5 |
| Total cost per inmate per day | 3.6 |

| | *Cts.* |
|---|---|
| Cost per inmate for maintenance per day | 36.3 |
| Cost per inmate for repairs per day | 3.6 |
| Total | 39.9 |

Average number inmates, 192.

## EXHIBIT I.

*Statement showing cost per day for Provisions for each Inmate and Officer.*

| MONTH. | No. of Inmates. | No. of Resident Officers. | Whole No. Resident. | Amount. | Cost Per Day, in Cents. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| November, 1881 | 192 | 10 | 202 | $889 58 | 14.6 |
| December, 1881 | 188 | 10 | 198 | 1,181 74 | 19.9 |
| January, 1882 | 172 | 10 | 182 | 771 61 | 14.3 |
| February, 1882 | 180 | 10 | 190 | 1,031 00 | 18.1 |
| March, 1882 | 198 | 10 | 208 | 391 97 | 6.3 |
| April, 1882 | 198 | 10 | 208 | 564 15 | 8.5 |
| May, 1882 | 194 | 10 | 204 | 622 86 | 10.1 |
| June, 1882 | 198 | 10 | 208 | 548 27 | 8.8 |
| July, 1882 | 195 | 10 | 205 | 661 00 | 10.7 |
| August, 1882 | 192 | 10 | 202 | 450 96 | 7.4 |
| September, 1882 | 193 | 10 | 203 | 1,093 73 | 17.9 |
| October, 1882 | 199 | 10 | 209 | 351 65 | 5.6 |
| Total | 2,299 | 120 | 2,419 | $8,558 52 | $1 42.2 |
| Average | 192 | 10 | 202 | $713 21 | 11.8 |



## EXHIBIT J.

*Statement showing Summary of Inventory Accounts as taken November 1, 1882.*

| ACCOUNTS. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|
| HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT. | | |
| Superintendent's house | $500 00 | |
| Officers' rooms | 180 00 | |
| Penal Department | 1,000 00 | |
| Reformatory Department | 1,400 00 | |
| Chapel | 75 00 | |
| Barn and stock | 600 00 | |
| Total | | $3,755 00 |
| CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | | |
| Dry goods and shoes | $500 00 | |
| Total | | 500 00 |
| PROVISION ACCOUNT. | | |
| Sundry articles on hand | $125 00 | |
| Total | | 125 00 |
| FUEL. | | |
| Coal on hand | $150 00 | |
| Total | | 150 00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| Boilers, steam pumps, traps, etc | $2,500 00 | |
| Total | | 2,500 00 |
| Grand total | | $7,030 00 |

## EXHIBIT K.

*Statement of the number of Officers and Employes, and Salaries.*

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

| Grade. | Salaries Per Annum. |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | $800 00 |
| Assistant Superintendent | 600 00 |
| Steward | 400 00 |
| Two Matrons, each | 300 00 |
| One Literary Teacher | 420 00 |
| One Sewing Teacher | 300 00 |
| One Laundry Teacher | 300 00 |
| Housekeeper | 300 00 |
| Governess | 300 00 |

NON-RESIDENT OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Physician | 400 00 |
| Secretary and Clerk | 500 00 |

NON-RESIDENT EMPLOYES.

| | |
|---|---|
| One Engineer | 900 00 |
| One Night Watchman | 720 00 |
| One Day Watchman and Laundry Collector | 600 00 |



# STATISTICAL TABLES.

## PENAL DEPARTMENT.

### TABLE No. I.

*Showing the number of Prisoners received and discharged from November 1, 1881, to October 31, 1882.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining October 31, 1881 | 44 |
| Received from November 1, 1881, to October 31, 1882 | 33 |
| Retaken, escaped 1881 | 1 |
| Total | 78 |
| Discharged by expiration of sentence | 22 |
| Pardoned by the Governor | 0 |
| Granted new trial | 1 |
| Escaped | 0 |
| Deceased | 0 |
| Remaining October 31, 1882 | 55 |
| Total | 78 |
| Of the 33 received during the year | 28 were white. |
| Of the 33 received during the year | 5 were black. |
| Total | 33 |
| Of the 33 received during the year | 31 were 1st conviction. |
| Of the 33 received during the year | 2 were 2d conviction. |
| Total | 33 |

| | |
|---|---|
| The highest number of inmates during the year | 56 |
| The lowest number of inmates during the year | 43 |
| The average number of inmates during the year | 48.3 |
| Total number received since opening | 231 |
| Total number discharged since opening | 176 |
| Total number deaths since opening | 7 |
| Recommitted since opening | 11 |
| Proportion of those discharged since opening, recommitted | 6 per cent. |
| Proportion of those discharged believed to be useful and orderly members of society | 76 per cent. |

## TABLE No. II.

*Showing the different Crimes and number Sentenced for Each.*

| Crime. | Received in Year. | Remaining October 31, 1882. |
|---|---|---|
| Assault and battery with intent | 1 | 1 |
| Aiding prisoners to escape | . . . | 1 |
| Attempting to procure abortion | 1 | 1 |
| Arson | 2 | 1 |
| House breaking and grand larceny | . . . | 1 |
| Grand larceny | 9 | 18 |
| Murder | 2 | 10 |
| Manslaughter | . . . | 1 |
| Perjury | 1 | 2 |
| Petit larceny | 15 | 16 |
| Petit larceny and receiving stolen goods | 1 | 2 |
| Poisoning | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 33 | 55 |



## TABLE No. III.

*Showing the Sentences of Prisoners.*

| Sentences. | Received in Year. | Remaining October 31, 1882. |
|---|---|---|
| For 1 year | 15 | 14 |
| For 1½ years | 1 | 1 |
| For 2 years | 12 | 21 |
| For 3 years | 2 | 4 |
| For 4 years | . . . | 1 |
| For 5 years | 1 | 3 |
| For 12 years | . . . | 1 |
| For life | 2 | 10 |
| Total | 33 | 55 |

Average sentence of convicts received in year . . . . . 1 year, 6 months, 18 days.
Average sentence of convicts on hand . . . . . 1 year, 9 months, 21 days.
(Life-time prisoners not included.)
Oldest life prisoner now in prison, as to age . . . . . 76 years.
Oldest life prisoner now in prison, as to time served . . . . . 26 years.

## TABLE No. IV.

*Showing the several years in which the Present Inmates were Sentenced.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 1856 | 1 |
| 1865 | 1 |
| 1868 | 1 |
| 1871 | 1 |
| 1877 | 1 |
| 1878 | 2 |
| 1880 | 3 |
| 1881 | 18 |
| 1882 | 27 |
| Total | 55 |

## TABLE No. V.

*Showing the number of Prisoners received from the different Counties; also the number from each County remaining October 31, 1882.*

| Counties. | Received in Year. | Remaining October 31, 1882. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 2 | 2 |
| Boone | 1 | 1 |
| Cass | 1 | 2 |
| Decatur | 2 | 2 |
| Dearborn | . . . | 1 |
| Delaware | 1 | 2 |
| Dubois | . . . | 1 |
| Gibson | . . . | 1 |
| Greene | 1 | 1 |
| Grant | . . . | 1 |
| Jennings | 1 | 3 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson | 1 | 1 |
| Lawrence | . . . | 1 |
| Marion | 1 | 9 |
| Miami | . . . | 1 |
| Noble | 1 | 1 |
| Posey | 1 | 1 |
| Pike | 1 | 1 |
| Shelby | . . . | 1 |
| St. Joseph | 1 | 1 |
| Tippecanoe | . . . | 1 |
| Vigo | 6 | 5 |
| Vanderburgh | 6 | 8 |
| Whitley | 2 | 1 |
| Washington | 1 | 2 |
| Wayne | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 33 | 55 |



## TABLE No. VI.

*Showing States and Countries of which Prisoners were Native.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 19 |
| Kentucky | 4 |
| Ohio | 2 |
| Illinois | 3 |
| Tennessee | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Michigan | 1 |
| United States | 32 |
| Ireland | 1 |
| Total | 33 |

## TABLE No. VII.

*Showing Ages when received.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifteen to twenty years | 10 |
| Twenty to twenty-five years | 9 |
| Twenty-five to thirty years | 3 |
| Thirty to forty years | 5 |
| Forty to fifty years | 5 |
| Fifty to sixty years | 1 |
| Total | 33 |

## TABLE No. VIII.

*Showing the Grade of Education, Habits and Social Relations; how many did and did not attend Sunday School; how many were Previously Convicted.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 39 |
| Can only read | 8 |
| Can not read or write | 7 |
| Received a fair education | 1 |
| Total | 55 |
| Attended Sunday School | 34 |
| Did not attend Sunday School | 21 |
| Total | 55 |
| Married | 20 |
| Unmarried | 30 |
| Widows | 5 |
| Total | 55 |
| Convicted first time | 51 |
| Convicted second time | 4 |
| Total | 55 |
| Temperate by own statement | 27 |
| Intemperate by own statement | 28 |
| Total | 55 |
| White | 43 |
| Black | 12 |
| Total | 55 |
| Number of prisoners' children cared for in year | 2 |
| Number of prisoners' children born in year | 1 |
| Number of prisoners' children taken out in year | 2 |
| Number of prisoners' children deceased in year | 0 |
| Number of prisoners' deceased since opening | 7 |



## TABLE No. IX.

*Showing Pardons from Penal Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1878. | Governor J. D. Williams pardoned | 3 |
| 1878. | President R. B. Hayes pardoned | 1 |
| 1878. | Governor J. D. Williams pardoned | 1 |
| 1881. | Governor A. G. Porter pardoned | 1 |
| Total (9 years) | | 6 |

### PARDONS GRANTED.

| Date. | NAME. | Crime. | Sentence. | Time Served. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Years. | Months. | Days. |
| Feb. 6, 1878 . . | Anna Sullivan . . . . | Murder . | Life . . . | 3 | 7 | 25 |
| Feb. 6, 1878 . . | Jeanette Parsons . . . | Murder . | Life . . . | 3 | 7 | 25 |
| Dec. 13, 1878 . . | M. Rittenhouse . . . | Forgery . | 3 years. . | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| June 5, 1878 . . | Hattie Swallow . . . . | G. larceny | 3 years. . | . . . . . | 5 | 23 |
| July 27, 1880 . . | Ella M. Burnizer . . . | Forgery . | 2 years. . | 1 | 3 | . . . . . |
| Oct. 20, 1881 . . | Elizabeth Perry. . . . | Larceny . | 15 months | 6 | 15 | . . . . . |

# REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

## TABLE No. X.

*Showing the number of Girls Received and Discharged from November 1, 1881, to October 31, 1882.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining October 31, 1881 | 148 |
| Received from November 1, 1881, to October 31, 1882 | 51 |
| Received from ticket of leave | 7 |
| Total | 206 |
| Discharged | 21 |
| Released on ticket of leave | 40 |
| Deceased | 1 |
| Escaped | 7 |
| Retaken | 7 |
| Remaining October 31, 1882 | 144 |
| Total | 206 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Of the 51 received during the year | 48 were white. |
| Of the 51 received during the year | 3 were black. |
| Total | 51 |

Of the 51 received during the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Could not read | 10 |
| Could read imperfectly | 27 |
| Could read and write | 13 |
| Received common school education | 1 |
| Total | 51 |

| | |
|---|---|
| The highest number in this department was | 150 |
| The lowest number in this department was | 139 |
| The average number in this department was | 144.4 |
| Total number received since opening | 492 |
| Total number deaths since opening | 10 |
| Per cent. of those released, believed to be doing well | 82 |



## TABLE No. XI.

*Showing Nativity of Girls received in the year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 39 |
| Illinois | 5 |
| Ohio | 2 |
| Virginia | 1 |
| North Carolina | 1 |
| Michigan | 1 |
| Washington, D. C | 1 |
| Tennessee | 1 |
| Total | 51 |

## TABLE No. XII.

*Showing Nativity of Parents of Girls received in the year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| American, | White | 39 |
| | Colored | 3 |
| Total | | 42 |
| German | | 6 |
| Irish | | 1 |
| English | | 2 |
| Unknown | | ... |
| Total | | 51 |

## TABLE No. XIII.

*Showing Ages of Girls at Time of Commitment.*

| Age. | Received in Year. | Remaining October 31, 1882. |
|---|---|---|
| From 6 to 7 years | . . . . . | 1 |
| From 7 to 8 years | 2 | 3 |
| From 8 to 9 years | . . . . . | 2 |
| From 9 to 10 years | . . . . . | 6 |
| From 10 to 11 years | 1 | 9 |
| From 11 to 12 years | 5 | 14 |
| From 12 to 13 years | 11 | 26 |
| From 13 to 14 years | 9 | 28 |
| From 14 to 15 years | 11 | 35 |
| From 15 to 16 years | 10 | 18 |
| 16 years | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 51 | 144 |



## TABLE No. XIV.

*Showing the number of Girls received from the different Counties.*

| Counties. | Received in Year. | Remaining October 31, 1882. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 5 | 9 |
| Blackford | 1 | 2 |
| Bartholomew | 2 | 3 |
| Boone | . . | 1 |
| Cass | . . | 2 |
| Daviess | 1 | 2 |
| DeKalb | 1 | 1 |
| Decatur | 3 | 8 |
| Dearborn | . . | 2 |
| Delaware | . . | 1 |
| Elkhart | . . | 3 |
| Floyd | 1 | 1 |
| Fountain | 1 | 3 |
| Fayette | 1 | 2 |
| Greene | 2 | 1 |
| Howard | 2 | 9 |
| Huntington | . . | 1 |
| Hamilton | . . | 1 |
| Henry | 2 | 1 |
| Jefferson | 5 | 5 |
| Jasper | 1 | 1 |
| Jennings | . . | 1 |
| Kosciusko | . . | 1 |
| Laporte | 1 | 2 |
| Marion | 4 | 24 |
| Madison | 2 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 2 | 7 |
| Marshall | 2 | 3 |
| Morgan | 1 | 3 |
| Parke | . . | 2 |
| Perry | . . | 1 |
| Rush | 1 | 2 |
| St. Joseph | 1 | 6 |
| Switzerland | . . | 1 |
| Steuben | 1 | 1 |
| Shelby | . . | 2 |
| Tippecanoe | 3 | 8 |
| Tipton | . . | 1 |
| Vigo | 2 | 4 |
| Vanderburgh | . . | 3 |
| Wayne | 1 | 5 |
| Warrick | . . | 1 |
| Whitley | 1 | 1 |
| Wells | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 51 | 144 |

## TABLE No. XV.

*Showing the Grade of Education and Social Relations; how many did and did not attend Sunday School; Division of Time on working days. Girls remaining October* 31, 1882.

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 112 |
| Can only read | 27 |
| Can not read or write | 5 |
| Received a fair education | ..... |
| Total | 144 |
| Attended Sunday School | 120 |
| Did not attend Sunday School | 24 |
| Total | 144 |
| Left orphans | 50 |
| Left half orphans | 27 |
| Parents living | 25 |
| Parents separated | 15 |
| Have stepmother | 11 |
| Have stepfather | 16 |
| Total | 144 |
| White | 135 |
| Black | 9 |
| Total | 144 |

DIVISION OF TIME.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Work | 6 | hours. |
| School | 3 | " |
| Sleep | 10 | " |
| Prayers | 1½ | " |
| Meals and recreation | 3½ | " |
| Total | 24 | hours. |



## TABLE No. XVI.

*Showing School Statistics and the Condition of School at close of year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of pupils in school | 121 |
| Average attendance | 111 |

CLASSIFICATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Class No. 1—First and Second Readers | 26 |
| Class No. 2—Third Readers | 25 |
| Class No. 3—Fourth Readers | 38 |
| Class No. 4—U. S. History as Readers | 32 |
| Total | 121 |

COURSE OF STUDY.

Class No. 1—Taught by Pupil Assistant. Reading, Writing on Slate, Spelling, Oral Arithmetic.

Class No. 2—Taught by Sue J. Pray. Reading, Spelling, Writing on Slate, Arithmetic, Oral Geography.

Class No. 3—Taught by M. M. Pray. Reading, Spelling, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography.

Class No. 4—Taught by M. M. Pray. History as Readers, Spelling, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography. Eclectic Series of Readers, Spellers and Geographies; Venable's U. S. History, White's Arithmetic.

## TABLE No. XVII.

*Showing the Work done by the Girls during the year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Aprons | 420 |
| Bed quilts | 100 |
| Chemises | 482 |
| Counterpanes | 12 |
| Combination suits | 29 |
| Dresses | 424 |
| Drawers, pairs | 180 |
| Handkerchiefs | 50 |
| Napkins | 48 |
| Night dresses | 25 |
| Pillow cases | 420 |
| Pillow ticks | 20 |
| Sheets | 120 |
| Skirts | 436 |
| Stockings, pairs | 400 |
| Sun bonnets | 29 |
| Table cloths | 6 |
| Towels | 94 |
| Waists | 40 |
| Articles repaired | 1,258 |
| Articles washed, dozens | 1,955 |
| Articles ironed, dozens | 1,927 |
| Chair seats caned | 3,045 |

*Work done by the Women during the year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Overalls, dozens | 603 |
| Shirts, dozens | 32 |
| Washing, dozens | 5,364 |
| Socks and stockings, pairs | 250 |
| Garments for house, pieces | 499 |
| Comforts and ticks | 487 |



## TABLE No. XVIII—Weekly Bill of Fare.

*For Prisoners.*

| DAY. | BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sunday | Wheat bread, coffee, butter. | Roast beef, potatoes, beans, bread | Tea, sugar, bread. |
| Monday | Pork, wheat bread, coffee. | Boiled beef, soup, bread, potatoes | Tea, bread, molasses. |
| Tuesday | Pork, wheat bread, coffee. | Beef stew, beans, corn bread. | Same. |
| Wednesday | Mackerel, wheat bread, coffee | Same as Monday | Same. |
| Thursday | Pork, corn bread, coffee. | Same as Tuesday | Same. |
| Friday | Same as Monday | Same as Monday | Same. |
| Saturday | Same as Thursday | Same as Tuesday | Same. |

*For Children.*

| DAY. | BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sunday | Pork gravy, bread, coffee—older ones: milk, oatmeal—younger ones | Roast beef, potatoes, beans, bread, bread-pudding | Tea, bread, molasses—older ones; bread, milk, molasses—younger ones. |
| Monday | Same | Beef stew, bread, potatoes, turnips. | Same. |
| Tuesday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| Wednesday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| Thursday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| Friday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| Saturday | Same | Same, with vegetables in season | Same. |
| | Mush of cornmeal and oatmeal given often. | Onions, cabbage, tomatoes and other fresh vegetables given frequently to make variety. | Dried fruits or prunes, or an orange twice per week. |

# STEWARD'S REPORT.

*To the Board of Managers*
*of the Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

I herewith hand you a statement of all moneys received and disbursed by me during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1882.

RECEIPTS.

Received in year ending October 31, 1882—Working Fund:

| | |
|---|---|
| Laundry account | $1,909 02 |
| Knitting account | 90 15 |
| Sewing account | 58 15 |
| Overall account | 186 13 |
| Chair-seating account | 397 98 |
| Total | $2,641 43 |

Received in year ending October 31—1882, Donations for Library:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| From Mrs. Mary E. Burson | $40 00 | |
| From visitors, etc | 6 57 | |
| Total | | 46 57 |
| Total receipts | | $2,688 00 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance due Steward close of year | | $1 56 |
| Paid in year ending October 31—1882, Working Fund: | | |
| For laundry material | $1,909 02 | |
| For cane material | 28 13 | |
| Total | | 1,937 15 |
| Paid from Library Fund | | 26 50 |
| Paid into State Treasury, (net earnings.) | | 676 09 |
| Total amount paid out | | $2,641 30 |
| Balance on hand | | 46 70 |
| Total | | $2,688 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SMITH, *Steward.*

November 1, 1882.

# PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1882.

*To the Board of Managers*
*of the Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

LADIES—In the year now closing there has been much more sickness than in the year immediately preceding.

In contrast with that year the number of cases of malarial fever was very great.

One birth occurred in the Penal, and one death in the Reformatory Department. The inmate dying was Anna McKee, aged 14 years; the cause of death, typhoid pneumonia.

I hope it will be in your power, by necessary appropriation from the Legislature, to have a suitable hospital room provided; that was one of the most important of matters which were utterly neglected in the construction of the building. There is now no room large enough, properly ventilated, heated, and provided with bathroom, nurses' room, etc., to be used for the sick.

Yours respectfully,

THEOPHILUS PARVIN.

# TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# MANAGERS OF THE INDIANA

# REFORMATORY INSTITUTION

FOR

# WOMEN AND GIRLS,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1883.

---

TO THE GOVERNOR.

---

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, LITHOGRAPHER, PRINTER, STATIONER, AND BINDER.
1884.

STATE OF INDIANA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Received December 4, 1883, examined by the Governor, and referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement.

FRANK H. BLACKLEDGE,

Private Secretary.

---

OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR OF STATE,
December 5, 1883.

Upon examination I find that the financial statement of the Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution agrees with the records of this office.

JAS. H. RICE,

Auditor of State.

---

Filed in this office December 5, 1883.

W. B. MYERS,

Secretary of State.

# BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MRS. ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, President.
MRS. MARY E. BURSON.
MRS. CLAIRE A. WALKER.

SECRETARY,

MISS ANNA DUNLOP.

# OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT,

MRS. SARAH J. SMITH.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

MRS. ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

| | |
|---|---|
| MISS M. M. PRAY, | Literary Teacher. |
| MRS. RACHAEL McGRAIL, | Matron (Reformatory.) |
| MISS ALICE BARNHART, | Matron (Penal.) |
| MISS ELLA DeVEE, | Laundry Teacher. |
| MRS. MARIE COMSTOCK, | Serving Teacher. |
| MRS. M. B. ZIMMERMAN, | Housekeeper. |
| MISS SUE J. PRAY, | Governess. |

STEWARD,

MR. JAMES SMITH.

PHYSICIAN,

ALLISON MAXWELL, M. D.

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT GRAY, | Engineer. |
| THOMAS BARNETT, | Watchman. |
| ROBERT PETRIE, | Day Watch and Driver |

# MANAGER'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE INDIANA
REFORMATORY INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1883.

*To His Excellency* ALBERT G. PORTER,
*Governor of the State of Indiana:*

The Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, submit to your Excellency their Annual Report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1883.

For detailed and specific information they refer to the accompanying reports of the Superintendent, Secretary, Steward, and Physician, which are submitted herewith as a part of this report.

## PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are now, October 31, 1883, in the Penal Department, forty-three convicts. During the year seventeen have been received, and twenty-five have been discharged upon expiration of their terms; two have been pardoned, and two have died. But one has been returned upon a second conviction.

The average number of inmates during the year has been forty-two and eight-tenths.

## REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

There are now, October 31, 1883, one hundred and forty-three girls in the Reformatory. During the year thirty-four have been received; sixteen discharged; twenty-four released on tickets-of-leave; four have escaped and been re-taken; one has died, and six have been received from ticket-of-leave.

The average number of inmates during the year has been one hundred and thirty-three.

In the Reformatory Department six hours of each day are devoted to such work as is suitable to the girls; three to school, five to meals and recreation and religious exercises, and ten to sleep.

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures, including salaries, repairs, improvements and discharge gratuities amounted to twenty-eight thousand dollars, the amount of the general appropriation.

There has been received from the labor of inmates, three thousand eight hundred and sixty-one dollars and one cent, and expended thereof for material used therein, sewing machines and tools, and salary of the instructor, three thousand five hundred and twenty-four dollars and forty-nine cents, leaving the net profits of the labor, three hundred and thirty-six dollars and fifty-two cents. That sum has been paid into the State Treasury. The Reformatory Department has collected from the counties from which girls have been committed, for clothing and subsistence for the year ending April 30, 1883, nine thousand one hundred and eighty-seven dollars and sixty-nine cents, which has also been paid into the State Treasury.

The cost of the Institution, for provisions, salaries, clothing, fuel, light, general expenses, medical attendance, discharge gratuities, books, postage and repairs, has been for each inmate for the year, one hundred and forty-seven dollars and thirty-five cents, being per week, two dollars and eighty-three cents, and per day, forty and three-tenths cents.

Rigid economy has been practiced in the management of the institution, but without sacrificing any of the necessary comforts of the inmates. We repeat what we said two years ago, "that in no institution of the country, in which persons are confined for punishment or reformation can there be found a more cheerful, contented and happy collection of persons than in the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls."

In both departments useful labor is required of all inmates of sufficient age and strength. This labor is not found to be a source of much profit. Its value is in promoting cheerfulness, happiness and a reliable reformation. Without employment it would be difficult to maintain discipline or to promote improvement. The experience of the last year confirms the fact that it is not difficult to maintain proper authority, and to win the confidence and respect of the inmates. Firmness, accompanied with kindness and justice, "and the entire absence of partiality and favoritism are the best influences in establishing and preserving discipline."



The necessity for punishment in the Institution grows less, and we are happy to be able to say that the evidences of improvement and reformation are increasing. We concur in the opinion expressed by the Superintendent that the act passed by the last Legislature, increasing the "good time credits," has proved to be wise and beneficent.

In respect to the education that is given, and the labor that is required, we can only repeat what was said in a recent report: "In the studies that are prescribed, and in the labors that are required, the future welfare of the inmates is primarily regarded. It is considered of great importance to instruct the girls in such useful labors as will enable them to provide for their own wants, and prepare them to serve society usefully and honorably."

The appropriation made by the last Legislature for the construction of the State sewer, under the supervision and control of Your Excellency, although the work is not yet completed, has greatly benefited the Institution, and relieved its management of much care and anxiety.

The unseemly controversy in Court, between the authorities of the United States and of the State, is at an end, and the expense thereof has ceased.

The Board of Managers have to repeat the expression of their obligations to the Superintendent and other officers, for their faithful and efficient support, and also their appreciation of the interest taken by yourself in the successful management of the Institution.

It is with profound regret that the Board have to inform Your Excellency that the Superintendent, Mrs. Sarah J. Smith, and the Steward, Mr. James Smith, find the condition of their health to be such as to require their withdrawal from the Institution. This will be a great loss to the public service.

Mrs. Smith possesses in an eminent degree the qualities that fit her for the position, the duties of which she has so successfully discharged. She possesses a clear and strong judgment, great courage, absolute faith in the work and a zeal in its prosecution that never hesitates nor tires. The success which she has achieved is an honor to herself and a credit to the people of the State.

Mr. James Smith, the steward, has been faithful and honest in his office, and has commanded the confidence and respect of the Board. Their separation from the Institution will be regretted by all who feel a deep interest in the reformation and elevation of unfortunate women and girls.

The removal of Dr. Theophilus Parvin from the city necessitated his resignation as physician, a position he had most ably filled from the opening of the Institution.

Dr. Allison Maxwell was appointed November 1st to fill the vacancy.

At the making of the last report the Board was constituted of Mrs. Eliza C. Hendricks, Mrs. Mary E. Burson and Mrs. Eliza J. Dodd.

On the 7th of March last Mrs. Claire A. Walker succeeded Mrs. Dodd, whose term then expired.

Mrs. Hendricks has continued to act as President.

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS,
MARY E. BURSON,
CLAIRE A. WALKER,
Board of Managers.

# SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1883.

*To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

LADIES—In presenting my twelfth report, and looking over the work of the first decade, we thankfully acknowledge our Heavenly Father has richly blessed our labors.

Arduous as our duties have been, as each has been entered into, cheerfully and fearlessly, strength has been given for its performance.

When Governor Hendricks issued his proclamation that the Institution was ready for inmates, and the seventeen prisoners were transferred, the material to work with was truly discouraging. Our faith almost failed, but we remembered that "None were so hardened that the Holy Spirit's power could not reach." On this Power we relied, and truly wonderful has been its effect even on the most hardened. Nothing more fully confirms our faith in this than the fact that in the ten years we have had but twelve recommitments—a surprising thing in prison history. What but the power of Divine Grace could have subdued and restrained two hundred and fifty of Indiana's lowest and most degraded women, working together, often with unlocked doors, exercising on the open grounds, under the care of our faithful, competent Assistant, Mrs. Johnson? In the ten years only one has attempted to run away while out for exercise.

Training a prisoner to become honest and industrious requires earnest, patient, persevering labor; and when they are shut out from all they love on earth, alone in their cells, they feel to what a life of sin has brought them, and are ready to listen to

the "Story of the Cross," and grasp the loving words, "Jesus died for me," thus changing from the hardened criminal to the humble Christian.

The Laundry still stands at the head of our employments, and has yielded a better return the past year, in most cases giving satisfaction to our patrons, the demands upon us always exceeding our ability to fulfill. It is a source of pride to the women to be able to do good work, an accomplishment that never fails to get them good homes.

Our engagement with the Capital City Manufacturing Company having failed, through close of business, the women were thrown out of that kind of work, but in January we entered into an arrangement with C. B. Cones' Son & Co., to manufacture overalls and shirts, and have since had more regular work, with more profit than at any previous time. The change made the purchase of nine sewing machines a necessity.

With little exception the women work willingly and cheerfully, and delight to surprise us with doing more than their task.

The Act passed by the last Legislature, which materially increased the good time credits, had a very encouraging effect upon the women, and fewer punishments have been necessary.

We are cheered by visits, and letters from former inmates, who have by their conduct, won the confidence and respect of those by whom they are surrounded.

To some of these who had lost virtue, self-respect and hope, the wonderful fact has been revealed that they are still objects of "redeeming love," by Him who came to seek and to save the lost.

One case—Pearl, a poor, low, degraded girl, had been in three prisons and was forsaken by parents and friends. Soon after she came she accepted pardon through faith, and became an industrious, obedient prisoner. Her time nearly expired, and preparation was made for her to go. "I don't want to go," she said, "I have nowhere to go but back into sin and sorrow," and He, who knew all her weakness, and the sincerity of her heart, after a short illness took her home to himself.

Think of this once reckless, hardened and degraded woman, by kindness, sympathy and the love of Jesus, brought to His feet, accepted, washed and made ready to occupy one of the



mansions prepared for the Lord's children. Would that every State could separate its female prisoners and put them in care of christian women, who will strive for their reformation as well as punishment,—out of sight and hearing of men—for as long as a degraded woman knows she can be heard by men there is no reformation probable.

Forty girls from the Reformatory Department have been discharged during the year; twenty-four on "Ticket-of-Leave," and with few exceptions are so far doing well.

One half of the day being spent in manual labor and one half in school, gives the opportunity of training in various lines in which they have been neglected. Under the care of our efficient teacher, Miss Pray, who has been in the Institution from the beginning, a number have made creditable advancement.

Laundry work for the older girls and cane seating for the younger continue to be our most satisfactory branches. The girls seem to appreciate the privilege of learning to do all kinds of work, and in referring to their ignorance of washing, cooking, sewing, etc., the exclamation is often heard, "I am so glad I was sent here."

The recreation has been much enjoyed the past summer, and the garden, worked and cared for by the girls under our faithful prisoner, Francis Kuntzler, has this year yielded more abundantly than previously, adding to the health of the family and saving not a little in the expense of living.

Again we thank our long tried friend, Wilson Morrow, and his co-laborers for their untiring efforts to teach the grand lesson of "life and salvation." We cannot reward them, but doubt not many will rise up and call them blessed.

Our Sabbaths are blessed days—the morning reading, the Sabbath school, in which we use the International lesson leaf, the afternoon service, evening reading and singing, leave an impression on the heart that is seldom eradicated. Many write back that they regret they did not enjoy these privileges more while they had them.

All do not accept our teachings, we admit, and some say, "What good is accomplished? I know a girl that has had the benefit of the Institution, and, as soon as liberated, has gone astray." Whittier says:

"We know the single sinner well,
But not the nine and ninety good."

The rescued ones do not expose themselves to public gaze, whether married or single. They are well known to us, and we do not wish to expose them by branding them as "Girls from the Reformatory," but we do rejoice in being instrumental in lifting them to the plane of a useful and happy life. Though they do not like to acknowledge the home that rescued them, they are ever grateful for its protection and training.

Our marriage list increases, and we are glad to state out of 130 married we do not know of more than five separations.

It may be gratifying to note, of the girls received from Indianapolis, 143 in all, that nineteen are married, in the city; twenty-four are married, out of the city; twenty-two, unmarried, doing well, in the city; eight unmarried, doing badly, in the city; twenty-three, unmarried, doing well, out of the city; five unmarried, doubtful; six unmarried, not known; six dead; twenty-nine in Institution this date.

A large proportion of those sent from Marion County had bad mothers—the most difficult class to reach and reform.

Only one death in this department—a frail, delicate girl of twelve, Theresa Bymer.

This having been our season for typhoid fever for several years, we are using every effort to keep it from again becoming an epidemic by extra clothing and bedding, a greater variety of food and an additional quantity of milk. An epidemic in an institution is a most serious event, endangering not only the lives of the children, but every officer and visitor as well.

With the exception of a few cases of fever, the health of the family has been good during the year.

We deeply regret the removal of our kind, sympathizing, vigilant physician, Dr. Theophilus Parvin, who was connected with the Institution from its opening. He writes: "I am desirous of recounting the very pleasant relations between the officers and myself. During the ten years of our connection there has not been a misunderstanding or the slightest unpleasant incident. May Heaven crown them with best blessings, and may the Reformatory long remain a witness to the wisdom, justice and beneficence of the State."

### IMPROVEMENTS.

A pump house has been built over the driven well, and a No. 8 steam pump placed therein, at a cost of $440. In case of fire this will throw water over any portion of the building. We have placed a standard pipe in the center of the building, and have hose attached in each story, and for the first time feel that our safeguards against fire are satisfactory.



The outside walls of the yards have been repaired and raised three feet. New floors have been laid in the basement dining rooms. The outside wooden fences have been painted, roof and gutters repaired, boilers reset, furnaces rebuilt, and necessary changes made in steam heating pipes. Also, walls of offices and halls in the front building painted.

It is truly gratifying to know that our long expected sewer is nearing completion. It has been no small source of sorrow to feel that in prosecuting the work we were an annoyance to our neighbors. The Legislature never made an appropriation that was more needed than that for the Reformatory sewer.

For all statistics, financial and tabular, I refer you to the reports of the Physician, Steward, and Secretary, Miss Dunlop, whose valuable assistance, I again repeat, has enabled me to remain longer at the post of duty than I otherwise could have done.

Declining health of myself and husband compels me to sever my connection with the work so long the delight of my life. Ten years ago my husband accepted the office of Steward, to help me build up an Institution he knew I had long desired. For five years he acceptably filled the office of Book Keeper as well; and to his watchful care, strict integrity and rigid economy much of our success is due.

To those who have been my faithful helpers, and upon whom the burden must soon fall, let me say, the same help in the future will be given as in the past, if asked for, and the same blessing rest upon your labors. May all feel how impossible it would be for any one to carry on the work alone, and to all may the full share of blessing come.

To the engineer, Robert Gray, and watchman, Thomas Barnett, who have so faithfully and readily responded to our calls, and so carefully discharged their duties for these ten years past, I tender my sincere thanks.

The ladies of the Board, who have treated me with such kindness and affection, will be held in grateful remembrance.

I wish to state that the courteous and gentle manly treat men received by me from the officers of the State, in my business transactions with them, has been highly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

SARAH J. SMITH,

Superintendent.

# STEWARD'S REPORT.

*To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

I herewith hand you a statement of all moneys received and disbursed by me during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1883:

RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1882. | | | |
| Oct. 31. | Balance on hand—library fund | | $46 70 |
| Received in year—working fund— | | | |
| 1883. | | | |
| Oct. 31. | Laundry account | $2,763 75 | |
| | Knitting account | 59 25 | |
| | Sewing account | 34 25 | |
| | Overall account | 537 29 | |
| | Cane seating account | 466 49 | |
| | | | 3,861 01 |
| Received in year—library fund— | | | |
| Donations. | From Mrs. Burson | $15 00 | |
| | From visitors, etc | 8 41 | |
| | | | 23 41 |
| Total receipts | | | $3,931 12 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paid in year—working fund— | | | |
| | For laundry account | $3,142 49 | |
| | For cane seating account | 62 00 | |
| | For overall acconnt | 320 00 | |
| | | | $3,524 49 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid in year—library fund— | |
| For books | $70 11 |
| Paid net earnings into State Treasury | 336 52 |
| Total | $3,931 12 |

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SMITH,

November 1, 1883. Steward.

# PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1883.

*To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution*

LADIES—During the fiscal year just closed, there have been twenty-nine (29) cases of typhoid fever in the Institution. Of these cases one died, Theresa Bymer. The cause of the epidemic could not be discovered.

Last summer there were ten cases of dysentery. One of these, Pearl Stephens, died.

There was one other death during the year, that of Ella May Pheasant, who died of typhoid pneumonia, last November.

Excepting the above, there has been very little sickness, there being less malaria than usual among the inmates.

The few cases of illness during the past six months, and possibly the prevention of a repetition of the typhoid epidemic of October, 1882, may be attributed to the fact that the inmates have been better fed and clothed than the finances heretofore would allow. Yours respectfully,

THEOPHILUS PARVIN.

# SECRETARY'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
November 1, 1883.

*To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

LADIES—As your Secretary, I submit my seventh annual report, and the twelfth of the Institution, consisting of a full statement of the financial operations of the Institution, with statistical tables comprising everything pertaining to the general condition of the inmates up to the close of the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA DUNLOP,

Secretary.

# FINANCIAL TABLES.

## EXHIBIT A.

*Showing the Amounts received from the State Treasury on Warrants of the State Auditor for Expenses from November 1, 1882, to November 1, 1883.*

| DATE. | TO WHOM PAID. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 6, 1882 | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | $2,720 97 | |
| Jan. 3, 1883 | " " | 2,082 98 | |
| Feb. 7, 1883 | " " | 2,229 69 | |
| March 7, 1883 | " " | 1,847 91 | |
| April 4, 1883 | " " | 1,984 63 | |
| May 3, 1883 | " " | 1,850 92 | |
| June 6, 1883 | " " | 2,375 14 | |
| July 5, 1883 | " " | 2,506 26 | |
| August 1, 1883 | " " | 2,342 12 | |
| Sept. 4, 1883 | " " | 3,120 61 | |
| Oct. 10, 1883 | " " | 3,030 17 | |
| Oct. 31, 1883 | " " | 1,908 60 | |
| | Total | | $23,000 00 |
| | Appropriation for fiscal year ending October 31, 1883 | | $28,000 00 |

# EXHIBIT B.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances made by the Board of Managers.*

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 5, 1882 | 1 | Officers and employes | Pay roll | $546 66 |
| " | 2 | Robertson & Perry | Groceries | 166 41 |
| " | 3 | Stanley & Hollowell | Groceries | 18 02 |
| " | 4 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 23 59 |
| " | 5 | A. Jordan | Provisions | 140 64 |
| " | 6 | J. C. Thomas | Provisions | 63 00 |
| " | 7 | J. Williams | Provisions | 33 25 |
| " | 8 | M. Lane | Provisions | 47 00 |
| " | 9 | Joseph Nahrup | Provisions | 9 60 |
| " | 10 | Fred. Prange | Flour | 211 50 |
| " | 11 | Braden & Co | Flour | 45 15 |
| " | 12 | M. Pouder | Beef | 125 09 |
| " | 13 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 113 30 |
| " | 14 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 89 69 |
| " | 15 | Johnston & Erwin | Dry goods | 43 73 |
| " | 16 | A. E. Bartlett | Straw | 5 00 |
| " | 17 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 58 50 |
| " | 18 | Simon Barry | Mending shoes | 2 15 |
| " | 19 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 253 02 |
| " | 20 | Gas Light & Coke Co. | Gas | 60 60 |
| " | 21 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 8 00 |
| " | 22 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 22 65 |
| " | 23 | A. Jones, Sr., & Co | Queensware | 16 63 |
| " | 24 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 13 85 |
| " | 25 | Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co | School books | 118 62 |
| " | 26 | A. S. Barnes & Co | School books | 12 00 |
| " | 27 | Merrill Moores | Notary services | 11 50 |
| " | 28 | Sentinel Company | Daily, one year | 8 00 |
| " | 29 | D. R. Donough, agent | R. R. tickets reform girls | 23 35 |
| " | 30 | Lucinda Causland | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |
| " | 31 | Annie North | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 32 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 50 75 |
| " | 33 | W. N. Vandivier | Hay | 14 10 |
| " | 34 | Lewis Etter | Corn | 9 30 |
| " | 35 | J. H. Bolander | Corn | 10 35 |
| " | 36 | Benjamin Elder | Sawdust | 1 50 |
| " | 37 | F. M. Dell | Lime | 1 20 |
| " | 38 | James Smith | Telegraphing, etc | 18 00 |
| " | 39 | M. Collins | Reward arrest of 3 prisoners | 75 00 |
| " | 40 | R. C. Williamson | Reward arrest of 1 prisoner | 25 00 |
| " | 41 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cess-pool | 40 00 |
| " | 42 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 62 80 |
| " | 43 | S. Barnett | Glazing | 30 00 |
| " | 44 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 23 85 |
| " | 45 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 16 37 |
| " | 46 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 36 25 |
| | | Total | | $2,720 97 |
| Jan. 3, 1883 | 47 | Officers and employes | Pay roll | 546 66 |
| " | 48 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 257 42 |
| " | 49 | S. J. Stanley | Groceries | 24 98 |
| " | 50 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 23 24 |
| " | 51 | John A. Finch | Turnips | 8 50 |
| " | 52 | J. Williams | Apples | 8 50 |
| " | 53 | Fall Creek Ice Co | Ice season 1882 | 41 04 |
| " | 54 | W. H. Ballard | Milk | 36 90 |
| " | 55 | M. Pouder | Beef | 87 27 |
| " | 56 | F. Prange | Flour | 106 50 |
| " | 57 | Braden & Co | Flour | 9 00 |
| " | 58 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 124 11 |
| " | 59 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 43 45 |
| " | 60 | A. E. Bartlett | Straw | 5 00 |
| " | 61 | A. B. Meyer & Co. | Coal | 311 33 |
| " | 62 | Gas Light & Coke Co. | Gas | 70 20 |
| " | 63 | Western Telephone Co. | Service one quarter | 21 00 |
| " | 64 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps and box rent | 11 00 |
| " | 65 | Merrill, Meigs & Co | Song and juvenile books. | 22 48 |
| " | 66 | Cathcart & Cleland | Bibles and books | 36 75 |



# EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 3, 1883 | 67 | Bowen, Stewart & Co. | Stationery | $9 45 |
| " | 68 | Duncan, Smith & Duncan | Legal services | 10 00 |
| " | 69 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 44 71 |
| " | 70 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 6 50 |
| " | 71 | Franz Gorming | Corn | 20 55 |
| " | 72 | Charles E. Kregeio | Undertaker | 20 00 |
| " | 73 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 82 92 |
| " | 74 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 58 50 |
| " | 75 | J. M. Sutton | Plastering | 15 47 |
| " | 76 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 6 50 |
| " | 77 | A. Jones, Sr., & Co | Hay | 13 05 |
| | | Total | | $2,082 98 |
| Feb. 6, 1883 | 78 | Manag's, officers & empl'ys | Pay roll | $666 66 |
| " | 79 | M. O'Connor & Co | Groceries | 91 35 |
| " | 80 | Stanley & Stout | Groceries | 18 15 |
| " | 81 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 36 28 |
| " | 82 | W. B. Ballard | Milk | 28 60 |
| " | 83 | M. Pouder | Beef | 107 70 |
| " | 84 | Kingan & Co | Pork | 472 82 |
| " | 85 | F. Prange | Flour | 155 00 |
| " | 86 | Braden & Co | Flour | 23 70 |
| " | 87 | Johnston & Erwin | Dry goods | 75 04 |
| " | 88 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 26 87 |
| " | 89 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 34 50 |
| " | 90 | Simon Barry | Mending shoes | 12 35 |
| " | 91 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 66 00 |
| " | 92 | A. Jones, Sr., & Co | Queensware | 38 66 |
| " | 93 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 20 20 |
| " | 94 | Yohn Brothers | S. S. papers | 13 76 |
| " | 95 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 |
| " | 96 | Dr. T. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 |
| " | 97 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 26 10 |
| " | 98 | Julia Brooks | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |
| " | 99 | Clara A. Varnum | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 100 | Mary Haley | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 101 | Mary Saunders | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 102 | Mary Harrington | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |
| " | 103 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 15 81 |
| " | 104 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 7 50 |
| " | 105 | Christ Wesling | Hay | 14 10 |
| " | 106 | H. Hursch | Sawdust | 1 50 |
| " | 107 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 17 74 |
| " | 108 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 69 80 |
| " | 109 | John Whyte | Carpentry | 13 50 |
| " | 110 | Dean Brothers | Steam rings | 4 00 |
| " | 111 | A. Isensee | Keys and locks | 5 00 |
| | | Total | | $2,229 69 |
| March 6, 1883 | 112 | Manag's, officers & emply's | Salaries | $572 66 |
| " | 113 | Conduit & Sons | Groceries | 173 76 |
| " | 114 | B. F. South | Groceries | 4 90 |
| " | 115 | L. M. Fitzhugh, Agent | Teas | 33 85 |
| " | 116 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 13 73 |
| " | 117 | W. H. Ballard | Milk | 25 20 |
| " | 118 | M. Pouder | Beef | 101 27 |
| " | 119 | F. Prange | Flour | 54 00 |
| " | 120 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 136 50 |
| " | 121 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 115 34 |
| " | 122 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 16 80 |
| " | 123 | Lewis M. Robbins | Straw | 3 50 |
| " | 124 | H. Tutewiler | Shoes | 55 65 |
| " | 125 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 341 24 |
| " | 126 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 29 75 |
| " | 127 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 10 80 |
| " | 128 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 |
| " | 129 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 20 55 |
| " | 130 | Merrill, Meigs & Co | Stationery | 6 40 |
| " | 131 | W. U. Telegraph Co | Tolls | 2 50 |
| " | 132 | D. R. Donough | R. R. tickets, Reform | 14 95 |
| " | 133 | Mary E. Corrine | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 134 | Bertie Mills | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 135 | Braden & Co | Feed | 17 12 |
| " | 136 | J. W. Whitsell | Corn | 14 07 |

## EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| March 6, 1883 | 137 | Milbourn Moore | Hay | $8 69 |
| " | 138 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 3 78 |
| " | 139 | A. Cornwell | Plowing and hauling | 10 00 |
| " | 140 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cess-pool | 15 00 |
| " | 141 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 11 49 |
| " | 142 | John White | Carpentry | 7 50 |
| | | Total | | $1,847 91 |
| April 3, 1883 | 143 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $556 66 |
| " | 144 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 245 56 |
| " | 145 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 11 18 |
| " | 146 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 23 96 |
| " | 147 | H. D. Jones | Onions | 4 20 |
| " | 148 | W. H. Ballard | Milk | 27 90 |
| " | 149 | M. Pouder | Beef | 127 55 |
| " | 150 | F. Prange | Flour | 112 50 |
| April 3, 1883 | 151 | Byram, Cornelius & Co. | Dry goods | 150 02 |
| " | 152 | A. E. Bartlett | Straw | 4 00 |
| " | 153 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 19 75 |
| " | 154 | S. Barry | Mending shoes | 10 00 |
| " | 155 | A. B. Meyer & Co. | Coal | 330 82 |
| " | 156 | Gas Light and Coke Co. | Gas | 44 00 |
| " | 157 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 61 01 |
| " | 158 | Western Telephone Co | Service | 21 60 |
| " | 159 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 11 35 |
| " | 160 | Ann Utt | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 161 | Ellen Hart | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |
| " | 162 | Jennie White | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 163 | W. Burkhart | Trees | 8 00 |
| " | 164 | J. E. Grigg & Co | Boiler scale prevention | 25 00 |
| " | 165 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cess pool | 15 00 |
| " | 166 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 28 47 |
| " | 167 | Braden & Co | Feed | 15 45 |
| " | 168 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 2 65 |
| " | 169 | F. Bird's Transfer | Transportation Committee. | 17 00 |
| " | 170 | G. B. Hild | Cow and calf | 65 00 |
| " | 171 | J. A. Wildman, P. M. | Stamps | 11 00 |
| | | Total | | $1,984 63 |
| May 1, 1883 | 172 | M'g'rs, Officers and Emp's | Pap roll | $660 21 |
| " | 173 | Schnull & Krag | Groceries | 173 53 |
| " | 174 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 10 68 |
| " | 175 | John Volmer | Potatoes | 7 20 |
| " | 176 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 12 62 |
| " | 177 | M. Pouder | Beef | 108 10 |
| " | 178 | Schofield & Schofield. | Flour | 146 90 |
| " | 179 | Braden & Co | Flour and feed | 14 45 |
| " | 180 | Johnston & Erwin | Dry goods | 113 25 |
| " | 181 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 19 18 |
| " | 182 | Jos. E. Hays & Co | Shoes | 38 60 |
| " | 183 | Simon Barry | Mending shoes | 9 00 |
| " | 184 | A. B. Meyer & Co. | Coal | 137 79 |
| " | 185 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 38 80 |
| " | 186 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 20 61 |
| " | 187 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 |
| " | 188 | Spiegel, Thoms & Co | Repairing | 4 00 |
| " | 189 | A. L. Wright & Co | Mat | 2 00 |
| " | 190 | Theo. Pfafflin & Co | Organ repairs | 11 50 |
| " | 191 | D. R. Donough, Agent | R. R. tickets | 4 65 |
| " | 192 | Stella Montgomery | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 193 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 |
| " | 194 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 27 35 |
| " | 195 | T. Schooley | Hay | 20 65 |
| " | 196 | Oil Line Tank Co | Oil | 5 10 |
| " | 197 | Bl'd'rs. and M'f'rs. Ass'n | Lumber | 12 48 |
| " | 198 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 9 99 |
| " | 199 | E. W. Smith | Drain tile and labor | 36 00 |
| " | 200 | A. Cammell | Manure | 11 20 |
| " | 201 | George Wright | Plowing | 14 00 |
| " | 202 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cess pool | 15 00 |
| " | 203 | Dean Bros | Steam pump repairing | 17 28 |
| " | 204 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 27 40 |
| | | Total | | $1,850 92 |



## EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| June 5, 1883 | 205 | Officers and Employes | Salaries | $556 66 |
| " | 206 | Robertson & Perry | Groceries | 132 83 |
| " | 207 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 19 61 |
| " | 208 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 30 20 |
| " | 209 | Wm. Lenard | Butter | 9 62 |
| " | 210 | Schofield & Schofield. | Flour | 149 50 |
| " | 211 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 112 38 |
| " | 212 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 141 76 |
| " | 213 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 12 90 |
| " | 214 | Hendricks, Cooper & Co | Shoes | 94 50 |
| " | 215 | Camplin & Reisner. | Shoes | 30 70 |
| " | 216 | Indianapolis Gas Co | Gas | 35 20 |
| " | 217 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 |
| " | 218 | Yohn Bros | Lesson leaves. | 3 00 |
| " | 219 | D. R. Donough | R. R. tickets | 4 25 |
| " | 220 | Morgan's Drug Store. | Drugs | 30 73 |
| " | 221 | W. A. Pattison | Disinfectant | 8 30 |
| " | 222 | J. F. Mendenhall & Co | Seeds | 22 55 |
| " | 223 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 20 58 |
| " | 224 | A. J Appel | Corn | 14 62 |
| " | 225 | Braden & Co | Feed | 11 73 |
| " | 226 | Jas. Richardson | Straw | 7 47 |
| " | 227 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 2 25 |
| " | 228 | F. M. Dell | Lime | 3 85 |
| " | 229 | C. F. Birkett | Glazing | 3 00 |
| " | 230 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Pump house | 909 90 |
| | | Total | | $2,375 14 |
| July 3, 1883 | 231 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $556 66 |
| " | 232 | Conduit & Sons | Groceries | 249 37 |
| " | 233 | Frank Malcom | Potatoes | 20 50 |
| " | 234 | William Rice | Potatoes | 14 55 |
| " | 235 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 55 59 |
| " | 236 | Fred Prange | Flour | 115 05 |
| " | 237 | Braden & Co | Flour and feed | 27 15 |
| " | 238 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 109 66 |
| " | 239 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 126 98 |
| " | 240 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 122 60 |
| " | 241 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 26 40 |
| " | 242 | F. Barry | Mending | 24 80 |
| " | 243 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 86 84 |
| " | 244 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 26 40 |
| " | 245 | J. A. Wildman, Postmaster | Stamps and box rent. | 11 00 |
| " | 246 | Spiegel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 193 42 |
| " | 247 | A. L. Wright & Co | Carpets | 73 90 |
| " | 248 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 16 76 |
| " | 249 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 33 44 |
| " | 250 | Cathcart, Cleland & Co | Bibles and books | 12 21 |
| " | 251 | Western Telephone Co | Service, one quarter | 19 80 |
| " | 252 | Morgan's Drug Store | Drugs | 19 40 |
| " | 253 | Indianapolis Fire Dep't | Service, one year | 50 00 |
| " | 254 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cess pool | 15 00 |
| " | 255 | Haugh, Ketcham & Co | Window guard | 30 00 |
| " | 256 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 23 28 |
| " | 257 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 292 50 |
| " | 258 | Jos. Hyland | Resetting furnaces | 153 00 |
| | | Total | | $2,506 26 |
| July 31, 1883 | 259 | Manag's, officers & empl'ys | Pay roll | $676 66 |
| " | 260 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 251 01 |
| " | 261 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 30 16 |
| " | 262 | L. M. Fitzhugh, Agt | Teas | 27 54 |
| " | 263 | M. Pouder | Beef | 118 73 |
| " | 264 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 157 79 |
| " | 265 | G. L. W. Mack & Co | Shoes | 41 55 |
| " | 266 | A. B. Meyer & Co. | Coal | 103 12 |
| " | 267 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 30 40 |
| " | 268 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 14 96 |
| " | 269 | Merrill, Meigs & Co | Bibles and stationery | 9 45 |
| " | 270 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 |
| " | 271 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 |
| " | 272 | S. W. & W. Morgan | Drugs | 23 50 |
| " | 273 | Nellie Hunt | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |
| " | 274 | Pearl Stephens | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |

## EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 31, 1883 | 275 | Lizzie Hughes | Discharge allowance | $15 00 |
| " | 276 | Lillian Corsan | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 277 | Thomas Barnett | Expenses, search for girl | 3 80 |
| " | 278 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 44 75 |
| " | 279 | Braden & Co | Feed | 8 15 |
| " | 280 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 4 75 |
| " | 281 | D. R. Donough, Agt | R. R. tickets Re'orm | 3 00 |
| " | 282 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cess pool | 15 00 |
| " | 283 | E. H. Eldridge & Co | Lumber | 80 73 |
| " | 284 | Daniel Barnett | Carpentry | 54 10 |
| " | 285 | E. C. & J. R. Miller | Painting | 226 00 |
| " | 286 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 254 97 |
| | | Total | | $2,342 12 |
| Sept. 4, 1883 | 287 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $556 66 |
| " | 288 | Robertson & Perry | Groceries | 311 76 |
| " | 289 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 23 86 |
| " | 290 | John Vollmer | Melons | 3 00 |
| " | 291 | Wm. Manion | Potatoes | 7 41 |
| " | 292 | Jos. Knapp | Apples | 3 90 |
| " | 293 | H. J. Mauer | Chickens | 8 00 |
| " | 294 | E. McKinney | Potatoes | 10 30 |
| " | 295 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 27 08 |
| " | 296 | Charles Rupp | Milk | 12 00 |
| " | 297 | M. Pouder | Beef | 105 65 |
| " | 298 | F. Prange | Flour | 104 55 |
| " | 299 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 218 38 |
| " | 300 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 115 82 |
| " | 301 | Jones, McKee & Co | Shoes | 193 60 |
| " | 302 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 24 50 |
| " | 303 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 330 69 |
| " | 304 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 30 60 |
| " | 305 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 7 00 |
| " | 306 | Bowen, Stewart & Co | Stationery | 7 20 |
| " | 307 | A. Jones, Sr., & Co | Queensware | 27 39 |
| " | 308 | A. L. Wright & Co | Wall paper | 5 95 |
| " | 309 | E. A. Herrman | Clock repairs | 2 25 |
| " | 310 | Morgan's drug store | Drugs | 24 00 |
| " | 311 | W. A. Pattison | Disinfectant | 10 00 |
| " | 312 | Nancy E. Clem | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |
| " | 313 | Jennie Craig | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 314 | Alice Gullion | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 315 | Jennie Morgan | Discharge allowance | 10 00 |
| " | 316 | Julia C. Fisher | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |
| " | 317 | D. R. Donough, agent | R. R. tickets, reform girls | 19 00 |
| " | 318 | Grand Rapids R. R | R. R. tickets, reform girls | 9 10 |
| " | 319 | Thomas Barnett | Expenses search for runw'y | 8 00 |
| " | 320 | George G. Howard | Corn and straw | 26 62 |
| " | 321 | Braden & Co | Feed | 13 60 |
| " | 322 | H. Techentin & Co | Saddlery | 7 55 |
| " | 323 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 7 05 |
| " | 324 | J. E. Griegg & Co | Scale preventive | 25 00 |
| " | 325 | Mooney, Taylor & Smith | Hose and couplings | 200 10 |
| " | 326 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 7 73 |
| " | 327 | A. Isensee | Keys and locks | 13 50 |
| " | 328 | C. Zimmerman & Son | Roof repairs | 50 50 |
| " | 329 | Daniel Barnett | Carpentry | 71 25 |
| " | 330 | E. H. Eldridge & Co | Lumber | 64 71 |
| " | 331 | J. R. Cowie & Co | Masonry | 184 50 |
| " | 332 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 120 00 |
| " | 333 | Pioneer Brass Works | Material | 19 50 |
| " | 334 | Dean Bros. S. P. Works | Repairs | 36 35 |
| " | 335 | G. W. Watkins | Whitewashing | 5 00 |
| | | Total | | $3,120 61 |
| Oct. 9, 1883 | 336 | Officers and employes | Pay-roll | $556 66 |
| " | 337 | Conduit & Sons | Groceries | 359 45 |
| " | 338 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 34 20 |
| " | 339 | George Dilbs | Potatoes | 87 83 |
| " | 340 | Elmer Daniels | Potatoes | 25 41 |
| " | 341 | J. W. Kitley | Potatoes | 10 38 |
| " | 342 | W. B. Manion | Potatoes | 7 12 |
| " | 343 | F. Gerard | Potatoes | 12 00 |
| " | 344 | A. Lockwood | Apples | 7 40 |



## EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 9, 1883 | 345 | L. M. Fitzhugh, agent | Tea | $27 59 |
| " | 346 | Charles Rupp | Milk | 16 80 |
| " | 347 | Fred Prange | Flour | 129 45 |
| " | 348 | Braden & Co | Flour | 16 30 |
| " | 349 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 297 84 |
| " | 350 | Johnston & Erwin | Dry goods | 258 61 |
| " | 351 | A. E. Bartlett | Straw | 4 00 |
| " | 352 | Jones, McKee & Co | Shoes | 19 80 |
| " | 353 | Hendricks, Cooper & Co | Shoes | 176 20 |
| " | 354 | Oswald Hartman | Mending | 11 95 |
| " | 355 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 29 60 |
| " | 356 | S. W. & W. Morgan | Drugs | 37 95 |
| " | 357 | Cathcart, Cleland & Co | Bibles | 32 40 |
| " | 358 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps | 8 00 |
| " | 359 | Spiegel, Thoms & Co | Chairs | 41 68 |
| " | 360 | Hollweg & Reese | Queensware | 49 42 |
| " | 361 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 42 81 |
| " | 362 | C. Union Telephone Co | Service, one quarter | 22 50 |
| " | 363 | Robbins & Garrard | Phæton repairs | 18 75 |
| " | 364 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 31 56 |
| " | 365 | A. Cammell | Sand | 14 00 |
| " | 366 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 29 15 |
| " | 367 | J. M. Sutton | Plastering | 27 55 |
| " | 368 | Oil Line Tank Co | Oil | 3 70 |
| " | 369 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 30 00 |
| " | 370 | Henry Koch | Corn | 12 90 |
| " | 371 | Dean Bros. S. P. Works | Steam pump No. 8 | 440 00 |
| " | 372 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 99 21 |
| | | Total | | $3,030 17 |
| Oct. 30, 1883 | 373 | Manag's, officers & empl'ys | Pay-roll | $676 67 |
| " | 374 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 12 48 |
| " | 375 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 14 80 |
| " | 376 | J. S. Larkin | Apples | 17 00 |
| " | 377 | R. S. Kitley | Potatoes | 55 44 |
| " | 378 | F. Lange | Cabbage | 10 00 |
| " | 379 | John Vollmer | Onions | 6 70 |
| " | 380 | M. Pouder | Beef | 89 86 |
| " | 381 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 153 35 |
| " | 382 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 98 25 |
| " | 383 | Gas Light & Coke Co | Gas | 35 80 |
| " | 384 | Dr. Theo. Parvin | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 |
| " | 385 | S. W. Morgan | Drugs | 33 53 |
| " | 386 | Spiegel, Thoms & Co | Book case | 39 00 |
| " | 387 | Merrill, Meigs & Co | School books | 39 88 |
| " | 388 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps and rent | 9 05 |
| " | 389 | T. Barnett | Expenses arrest reform girl | 20 00 |
| " | 390 | D. R. Donough, agent | R. R. tickets, reform girls | 6 35 |
| " | 391 | Rebecca Smith | Discharge allowance | 15 00 |
| " | 392 | Henry Rauje | Painting walls | 250 00 |
| " | 393 | C. Zimmerman & Son | Repairing roof | 133 92 |
| " | 394 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 91 64 |
| | | Total | | $1,908 60 |
| | | Total allowances 1882-83 | | $28,000 00 |

# EXHIBIT C.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances made by the Board of Managers from the Working Fund or receipts from labor of inmates.*

## LAUNDRY ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 5, 1882 | 1 | Water Company | Water | $61 16 |
| Jan. 2, 1883 | 2 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| Feb. 1, " | 3 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 4 | E. C. Andrews & Co. | Soap | 100 80 |
| " | 5 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 374 19 |
| Mch. 6, | 6 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 7 | Hunt Soap Company | Soap | 102 97 |
| Apr. 3, | 8 | W. B. Metlin | Ironing boards | 7 20 |
| " | 9 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| May 1, | 10 | E. C. Andrews & Co | Soap | 100 80 |
| " | 11 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 12 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 2 25 |
| June 1, | 13 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 14 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 188 93 |
| " | 15 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Pump | 15 00 |
| July 3, | 16 | Hunt Soap Company | Soap | 204 20 |
| " | 17 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Pump | 33 60 |
| " | 18 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 19 | I. L. Frankem | Irons | 13 03 |
| Aug. 1, | 20 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 21 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Soap | 202 20 |
| Sept. 1, | 22 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 23 | E. C. Andrews & Co | Soap | 180 60 |
| Oct. 1, | 24 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 25 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 323 86 |
| " | 26 | Hasselman Journal Co | Printing list | 12 05 |
| " | 27 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 5 50 |
| " | 28 | E. H. Eldridge & Co | Lumber | 91 30 |
| " | 29 | Hunt Soap Company | Soap | 108 00 |
| " | 30 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Starch | 133 29 |
| " | 31 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 173 22 |
| " | 32 | Water Company | Water | 50 00 |
| " | 33 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Work on steam pump | 101 99 |
| " | 34 | Henry Koch | Corn | 13 42 |
| " | 35 | Builders & Manufacturers. | Lumber | 38 73 |
| " | 36 | E. F. Gobel, Agt | Stone | 4 20 |
| | | Total for laundry material | | $3,142 49 |

## OVERALL ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 9, 1883 | 1 | Singer M'f'g Co | Machines | $192 00 |
| Aug. 1, | 2 | Singer M'f'g Co | Machines | 128 00 |
| | | Total for overall material | | $320 00 |



# EXHIBIT C—Continued.

## CANE SEATING ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 1, 1883 | 1 | S. Phelps | Tools | $2 00 |
| June 1, | 2 | Ollie Beall | Salary one month | 10 00 |
| July 1, | 3 | Ollie Beall | Salary one month | 10 00 |
| Aug. 1, | 4 | Ollie Beall | Salary one month | 10 00 |
| Sept. 1, | 5 | Ollie Beall | Salary one month | 10 00 |
| Oct. 1, | 6 | Ollie Beall | Salary one month | 10 00 |
| Oct. 31, | 7 | Ollie Beall | Salary one month | 10 00 |
| | | Total for cane seating Acc't | | $62 00 |
| | | Total "Working Fund" | disbursements | $3,524 49 |

# EXHIBIT D.

*Statement of the Classified Allowances for Current Expenses from November 1, 1882, to October 31, 1883.*

### SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Manager | $480 00 | |
| Paid superintendent, steward, resident officers and secretary | 4,489 48 | |
| Paid employes | 2,160 00 | |
| Total | | $7,129 48 |

### PROVISIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for groceries | $2,647 86 | |
| Paid for provisions, butter, etc | 1,154 27 | |
| Paid for flour | 1,849 20 | |
| Paid for beef | 1,293 40 | |
| Paid for pork | 472 82 | |
| Total | | 7,417 55 |

### CLOTHING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for dry goods and bedding | $2,647 56 | |
| Paid for shoes | 884 55 | |
| Total | | 3,532 11 |

### FUEL AND LIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for coal | $1,894 85 | |
| Paid for gas | 497 35 | |
| Total | | 3,392 20 |

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for salary physician | $400 00 | |
| Paid for drugs | 374 72 | |
| Total | | 774 72 |

DISCHARGE GRATUITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for transportation, rewards for arrests and expenses in search of runaways | $233 45 | |
| Paid for convicts on discharge | 280 00 | |
| Total | | 513 45 |

SCHOOL EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for bibles, school books and stationery | $326 10 | |
| Total | | 326 10 |

GENERAL EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for table ware and house furnishings | $762 89 | |
| Paid for postage and box rent | 100 00 | |
| Paid for hose, fire alarm and telephone | 335 00 | |
| Paid for provender and stable expenses | 312 96 | |
| Paid for live stock | 65 00 | |
| Paid for seeds, tools and miscellaneous | 283 44 | |
| Paid for cleaning cess pool | 145 00 | |
| Paid for undertaker's services | 20 00 | |
| Total | | 2,024 29 |
| Total for maintenance | | $24,109 90 |

REPAIRS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for carpentry and smithing | $310 40 | |
| Paid for glazing and plastering | 74 87 | |
| Paid for steam fitting and plumbing | 743 93 | |
| Paid for lumber, material and hardware | 413 08 | |
| Paid for roof repairs | 184 42 | |
| Paid for painting | 476 00 | |
| Paid for rebuilding furnaces and walls | 337 50 | |
| Paid for pump house | 909 90 | |
| Paid for steam pump | 440 00 | |
| Total for repairs | | $3,890 10 |
| Total | | $28,000 00 |



# EXHIBIT E.

*Statement of the Amounts Paid into the State Treasury During the Fiscal Year.*

| Date. | From What Source Derived. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 1, 1882 | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending October 31, 1882 | $4,768 13 | |
| May 1, 1883 | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence, for the six months ending April 30, 1883 | 4,419 56 | |
| | | | $9,187 69 |
| Oct. 31, 1883 | Amount of net earnings from labor, sewing, chair seating and knitting in year | | 336 52 |
| | Total | | $9,524 21 |

## EXHIBIT F.

*Statement of the Amount due the State of Indiana from the several Counties from which Girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, on account of the Expense of their Clothing and Subsistence,*

FOX THE SIP MONTHS FROM MAY 1, 1882, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1882.

| N | County. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | $237 07 | |
| 2 | Blackford | 68 00 | |
| 3 | Bartholomew | 100 10 | |
| 4 | Boone | 34 00 | |
| 5 | Cass | 68 00 | |
| 6 | Daviess | 68 00 | |
| 7 | Dekalb | 34 00 | |
| 8 | Decatur | 277 83 | |
| 9 | Dearborn | 73 83 | |
| 10 | Delaware | 34 00 | |
| 11 | Elkhart | 102 00 | |
| 12 | Floyd | 34 00 | |
| 13 | Fountain | 68 00 | |
| 14 | Fayette | 68 00 | |
| 15 | Greene | 34 00 | |
| 16 | Howard | 321 60 | |
| 17 | Huntington | 34 00 | |
| 18 | Hamilton | 34 00 | |
| 19 | Henry | 71 75 | |
| 20 | Jefferson | 116 58 | |
| 21 | Tennings | 45 67 | |
| 22 | Jasper | 17 50 | |
| 23 | Kosciusko | 34 00 | |
| 24 | Laporte | 66 08 | |
| 25 | Marion | 827 83 | |
| 26 | Madison | 174 93 | |
| 27 | Montgomery | 230 25 | |
| 28 | Marshall | 202 00 | |
| 29 | Morgan | 76 75 | |
| 30 | Parke | 68 00 | |
| 31 | Perry | 34 00 | |
| 32 | Rush | 68 00 | |
| 33 | St. Joseph | 193 33 | |
| 34 | Switzerland | 34 00 | |
| 35 | Shelby | 68 00 | |
| 36 | Steuben | 31 00 | |
| 37 | Tippecanoe | 280 60 | |
| 38 | Tipton | 34 00 | |
| 39 | Vigo | 185 65 | |
| 40 | Vanderburg | 107 83 | |
| 41 | Wayne | 193 40 | |
| 42 | Whitley | 8 75 | |
| 43 | Wells | 7 80 | |
| | | | $4,768 13 |



## EXHIBIT F—Continued.

FOR THE SIX MONTHS FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1882, TO MAY 1, 1883.

| No. | County. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Allen | $297 50 | |
| 2 | Blackford | 68 00 | |
| 3 | Bartholomew | 153 00 | |
| 4 | Boone | 34 00 | |
| 5 | Cass | 57 80 | |
| 6 | Clinton | 35 42 | |
| 7 | Clark | 34 00 | |
| 8 | Daviess | 34 00 | |
| 9 | Dekalb | 34 00 | |
| 10 | Decatur | 257 84 | |
| 11 | Dearborn | 68 00 | |
| 12 | Delaware | 34 00 | |
| 13 | Elkhart | 82 15 | |
| 14 | Floyd | 34 00 | |
| 15 | Fountain | 42 50 | |
| 16 | Fayette | 68 00 | |
| 17 | Greene | 34 00 | |
| 18 | Howard | 238 00 | |
| 19 | Huntington | 34 00 | |
| 20 | Henry | 34 00 | |
| 21 | Jefferson | 170 00 | |
| 22 | Jasper | 34 00 | |
| 23 | Kosciusko | 34 00 | |
| 24 | Laporte | 68 00 | |
| 25 | Marion | 700 00 | |
| 26 | Madison | 147 33 | |
| 27 | Montgomery | 226 66 | |
| 28 | Marshall | 68 00 | |
| 29 | Morgan | 102 00 | |
| 30 | Parke | 68 00 | |
| 31 | Perry | 34 00 | |
| 32 | Rush | 68 00 | |
| 33 | St. Joseph | 181 33 | |
| 34 | Shelby | 57 80 | |
| 35 | Steuben | 34 00 | |
| 36 | Tippecanoe | 255 00 | |
| 37 | Tipton | 42 50 | |
| 38 | Vigo | 116 15 | |
| 39 | Vanderburg | 87 83 | |
| 40 | Wayne | 170 00 | |
| 41 | Whitley | 46 75 | |
| 42 | Wells | 34 00 | |
| | | | $4,419 56 |
| | | | 4,768 13 |
| | Total | | $9,187 69 |

## EXHIBIT G.

*Statement showing the Aggregate Expense for Clothing and Subsistence, and for Repairs, and the average cost per inmate per year, per week and per day, on each account during the fiscal year ending October 31, 1883.*

| FOR WHAT INCURRED. | CLOTHING AND SUBSISTENCE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Amount. | COST PER INMATE. Per Year. | Per Week. | Per Day. |
| | | | Cents. | Cents. |
| Provisions | $7,417 55 | $39 04 | 75.1 | 10.7 |
| Salaries | 7,129 48 | 37 52 | 72.2 | 10.3 |
| Clothing | 3,532 11 | 18 51 | 35.8 | 5.1 |
| Fuel and light | 2,392 20 | 12 59 | 24.2 | 3.5 |
| General expenses | 2,024 29 | 10 65 | 20.5 | 2.8 |
| Medical attendance | 774 72 | 4 07 | 7.7 | 1.1 |
| Discharge gratuities | 513 45 | 2 70 | 5.2 | .8 |
| School books, Bibles, etc | 326 10 | 1 71 | 3.3 | .5 |
| Total | $24,109 90 | $126 88 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | | $2 44 | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | | 34.8 |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | |
| Repairs | $3,890 10 | $20 47 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | | .39 | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | | 5.5 |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | |
| Total | $28,000 00 | $147 35 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | | $2 83 | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | | 40.3 |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | |

## EXHIBIT H.

### WORKING FUND.

*Statement of Receipts, Earnings and Expenditures, from labor of Inmates, from November 1, 1882, to October 31, 1883.*

| DATE. | ACCOUNT. | RECEIPTS. | EXPENDITURES. |
|---|---|---|---|
| October 31, 1883 | Laundry | $2,763 73 | $3,142 49 |
| | Knitting | 59 25 | |
| | Sewing | 34 25 | |
| | Overall | 537 29 | 320 00 |
| | Chair seating | 466 49 | 62 00 |
| | Total | $3,861 01 | $3,524 49 |
| | Net earnings paid into Treasury | | 336 52 |
| | Total | $3,861 01 | $3,861 01 |



## EXHIBIT I.

*Statement of the number of Officers and Employes, and Salaries.*

| *Rank.* | *Salaries, per annum.* |
|---|---|
| **RESIDENT OFFICERS.** | |
| Superintendent | $800 00 |
| Assistant Superintendent | 600 00 |
| Steward | 400 00 |
| Two matrons, each | 300 00 |
| One literary teacher | 420 00 |
| One sewing teacher | 300 00 |
| One laundry teacher | 300 00 |
| Housekeeper | 300 00 |
| Governess | 300 00 |
| **NON-RESIDENT OFFICERS.** | |
| Physician | 490 00 |
| Secretary and Clerk | 500 00 |
| **NON-RESIDENT EMPLOYES.** | |
| Engineer | 840 00 |
| Watchman, night | 720 00 |
| Watchman, day, and laundry collector | 600 00 |

## EXHIBIT J.

*Statement, Showing Summary of Inventory Accounts as taken November 1, 1883.*

| ACCOUNTS. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| HOUSEHOLD. | | |
| Superintendent's house | $450 00 | |
| Officers' rooms | 175 00 | |
| Penal department | 1,000 00 | |
| Reformatory department | 1,500 00 | |
| Chapel | 75 00 | |
| Barn and stock | 600 00 | |
| | | $3,800 00 |
| CLOTHING. | | |
| Dry goods and shoes (new) | 600 00 | |
| | | 600 00 |
| PROVISIONS. | | |
| Sundry articles on hand | 500 00 | |
| | | 500 00 |
| FUEL. | | |
| Coal on hand | 500 00 | |
| | | 500 00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| Boilers, steam pumps, traps, etc | 3,000 00 | |
| | | 3,000 00 |
| Total | | $8,400 00 |

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

## PENAL DEPARTMENT.

### TABLE NO. I.

*Showing the number of Prisoners received and discharged from November 1, 1882, to October 31, 1883:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining October 31, 1882 | 55 |
| Received from November 1, 1882, to October 31, 1883 | 17 |
| Total | 72 |
| Discharged by expiration of sentence | 25 |
| Pardoned by Governor | 2 |
| Escaped | 0 |
| Deceased | 2 |
| Remaining October 31, 1883 | 43 |
| Total | 72 |
| Of the 17 received during the year, there were white | 11 |
| Of the 17 received during the year, there were black | 6 |
| Total | 17 |
| Of the 17 received during the year, there were first crimination | 16 |
| Of the 17 received during the year, there were second crimination | 1 |
| The highest number of inmates during the year | 53 |
| The lowest number of inmates during the year | 40 |
| The Average number of inmates during the year | 46.8 |
| Total number received since opening | 248 |
| Total number discharged since opening | 196 |
| Total number deaths | 9 |
| Recommitted since opening | 12 |
| Proportion of those discharged believed to be useful and orderly members of society, per cent | 75 |

## TABLE NO. II.

*Showing the different crimes and number sentenced for each:*

| Crime. | Received in year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1883. |
|---|---|---|
| Assault and battery with intent | | 1 |
| Attempting to procure abortion | | 1 |
| Arson | | 1 |
| Grand larceny | 7 | 13 |
| Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods | 2 | 2 |
| Murder | 1 | 10 |
| Manslaughter | | 1 |
| Perjury | | 1 |
| Petit larceny | 5 | 9 |
| Poisoning | | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 2 | 3 |
| Total | 17 | 43 |

## TABLE NO. III.

*Showing the sentences of Prisoners.*

| Sentence. | Received in year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1883. |
|---|---|---|
| For 1 year | 11 | 11 |
| For 1½ years | | 1 |
| For 2 years | 2 | 13 |
| For 3 years | 2 | 4 |
| For 5 years | 1 | 3 |
| For 12 years | | 1 |
| For life | 1 | 10 |
| Total | 17 | 43 |
| Average sentence of convicts received in year | 1 yr. 6 mo. 21 dys. | |
| Average sentence of convicts on hand | 1 yr. 9 mo. 18 dys. | |
| Oldest life prisoner now in prison, as to age, years | 77 | |
| Oldest life prisoner now in prison, time served, years | 27 | |

## TABLE NO. IV.

*Showing the several years in which the present inmates were sentenced.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1856 | 1 | 1880 | 1 |
| 1865 | 1 | 1881 | 4 |
| 1868 | 1 | 1882 | 15 |
| 1871 | 1 | 1883 | 17 |
| 1877 | 1 | | |
| 1878 | 1 | Total | 43 |



## TABLE NO. V.

*Showing the number of Prisoners received from the different Counties, and number remaining October 31, 1883.*

| COUNTIES. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1883. |
|---|---|---|
| Blackford | 1 | 1 |
| Clark | 1 | 1 |
| Decatur | | 1 |
| Dearborn | | 1 |
| Dubois | | 1 |
| Gibson | | 1 |
| Greene | 2 | 3 |
| Grant | | 1 |
| Jennings | | 2 |
| Jefferson | | 1 |
| Johnson | | 1 |
| Knox | 1 | 1 |
| Marion | 5 | 9 |
| Morgan | 1 | 1 |
| Montgomery | 1 | 1 |
| Posey | 1 | 2 |
| St Joseph | 1 | 1 |
| Vigo | | 3 |
| Vanderburgh | 3 | 9 |
| Washington | | 1 |
| Wayne | | 1 |
| Total | 17 | 43 |

## TABLE NO. VI.

*Showing States and Countries of which Prisoners are native.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 8 |
| Kentucky | 2 |
| Illinois | 2 |
| Tennessee | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 |
| North Carolina | 1 |
| New York | 1 |
| United States | 17 |

## TABLE NO VII.

*Showing Ages when received.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifteen to twenty years | 5 |
| Twenty to twenty-five years | 7 |
| Twenty-five to thirty years | 3 |
| Thirty to forty years. | 1 |
| Forty to fifty years | 1 |
| Total | 17 |

## TABLE NO. VIII.

*Showing Pardons from Penal Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1878. | By Governor Williams | 3 |
| 1878. | By President Hayes | 1 |
| 1880. | By Governor Williams | 1 |
| 1881. | By Governor Porter | 1 |
| 1882. | By Governor Porter | 1 |
| 1883. | By Governor Porter | 1 |
| | Total (ten years) | 8 |

## TABLE NO. IX.

*Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations—How many did and did not attend Sunday School—How many were previously convicted.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 18 |
| Can only read | 17 |
| Can not read or write | 8 |
| Total | 43 |
| Attended Sunday School | 20 |
| Did not attend Sunday School | 23 |
| Total | 43 |
| Married | 17 |
| Unmarried | 11 |
| Widows | 5 |
| Total | 43 |
| Convicted first time | 41 |
| Convicted second time | 2 |
| Total | 43 |



| | |
|---|---|
| Temperate, by own statement | 31 |
| Intemperate, by own statement | 12 |
| Total | 43 |
| White | 32 |
| Black | 11 |
| Total | 43 |

Number of prisoners deceased since opening in 1873 . . . . . 9

# REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

## TABLE NO. X.

*howing the number of Girls received and discharged from November* 1, 1882, *to October* 31, 1883.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining October 31, 1882 | 144 |
| Received from November 1, 1882, to October 31, 1883 | 34 |
| Received from ticket-of-leave | 6 |
| Total | 184 |
| Discharged | 16 |
| Released on ticket-of-leave | 24 |
| Deceased | 1 |
| Escaped | 4 |
| Retaken | 4 |
| Remaining October 31, 1883 | 143 |
| Total | 184 |
| Of the 34 received during the year | 30 were white. |
| " " " " | 4 " black. |
| Total | 34 |
| Of the 34 received during the year | 9 could not read. |
| " " " " | 14 " read imperfectly. |
| " " " " | 11 " " and write. |
| " " " " | 0 received Common School education. |
| Total | 34 |
| The highest number in this department was | 143 |
| " lowest " " " " | 127 |
| " average " " " " | 133 |
| Total number received since opening | 526 |
| " " deaths " " | 10 |
| Per cent of those released believed to be doing well | 82 per cent. |

## TABLE NO. XI.

*Showing Nativity of Girls received in the Year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 24 |
| Illinois | 3 |
| Michigan | |
| Kentucky | |
| Missouri | 3 |
| United States | 32 |
| Ireland | 1 |
| Germany | 1 |
| United States | 32 |
| Total | 34 |

## TABLE NO. XII.

*Showing Nativity of Parents of Girls received in the Year.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| American, | White | 20 |
| | Colored | 4 |
| Total | | 24 |
| German | | 8 |
| Irish | | 1 |
| English | | 1 |
| Total | | 34 |

## TABLE NO. XIII.

*Showing Ages of Girls at time of Commitment.*

| AGE. | Received in Year. | Remaining October 31, 1883. |
|---|---|---|
| 7 years. | 1 | 1 |
| 8 years. | . . . . . | 3 |
| 9 years. | . . . . . | 2 |
| 10 years. | 3 | 5 |
| 11 years. | 4 | 8 |
| 12 years. | 4 | 15 |
| 13 years. | 12 | 27 |
| 14 years. | 6 | 26 |
| 15 years. | 4 | 37 |
| 16 years. | . . . . . | 15 |
| 16½ years. | . . . . . | 2 |
| 17 years. | . . . . . | 2 |
| Total | 34 | 143 |



## TABLE NO. XIV.

*Showing the number of Girls received from the different Counties.*

| COUNTY. | Received in Year. | Remaining October 31, 1883. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 3 | 11 |
| Blackford | . . . . . | 1 |
| Bartholomew | 3 | 4 |
| Boone | . . . . . | 1 |
| Cass | 2 | 2 |
| Clinton | . . . . . | 1 |
| Clark | 1 | 1 |
| Daviess | . . . . . | 1 |
| Dekalb | . . . . . | 1 |
| Decatur | . . . . . | 8 |
| Dearborn | . . . . . | 1 |
| Delaware | 1 | 2 |
| Elkhart | 1 | 3 |
| Floyd | . . . . . | 1 |
| Fountain | . . . . . | 1 |
| Fayette | . . . . . | 2 |
| Greene | . . . . . | 1 |
| Howard | . . . . . | 7 |
| Huntington | . . . . . | 1 |
| Hamilton | . . . . . | 1 |
| Henry | 2 | 3 |
| Jay | 1 | 1 |
| Jefferson | . . . . . | 5 |
| Jackson | 1 | 1 |
| Jasper | . . . . . | 1 |
| Kosciusko | 1 | 1 |
| Knox | 1 | 1 |
| Laporte | . . . . . | 2 |
| Marion | 8 | 23 |
| Madison | 1 | 5 |
| Montgomery | 1 | 6 |
| Marshall | . . . . . | 2 |
| Morgan | . . . . . | 3 |
| Parke | . . . . . | 2 |
| Perry | . . . . . | 1 |
| Rush | . . . . . | 2 |
| St. Joseph | 1 | 6 |
| Steuben | 2 | 3 |
| Shelby | . . . . . | 1 |
| Tippecanoe | 1 | 7 |
| Tipton | 1 | 2 |
| Vigo | 1 | 4 |
| Vanderburg | . . . . . | 2 |
| Wayne | . . . . . | 5 |
| Whitley | 1 | 2 |
| Wells | . . . . . | 1 |
| Total | 34 | 143 |

## TABLE NO. XV.

*Showing the grade of Education and Social Relations; how many did and did not attend Sunday School; division of Time on Working Days:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 133 |
| Can only read | 7 |
| Can not read or write | 3 |
| Received a fair education | 0 |
| Total | 143 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Attended Sunday School | 115 |
| Did not attend Sunday School | 28 |
| Total | 143 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Left orphans | 48 |
| Left half orphans | 27 |
| Parents living | 27 |
| Parents separated | 15 |
| Have stepmother | 16 |
| Have stepfather | 10 |
| Total | 143 |

| | |
|---|---|
| White | 134 |
| Black | 9 |
| Total | 143 |

### *Division of Time.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Work | 6 hours. |
| School | 3 hours. |
| Sleep | 10 hours. |
| Prayers and recreation | 1½ hours. |
| Meals and recreation | 3½ hours. |
| Total | 24 hours. |

## TABLE NO. XVI.

*Showing School Statistics and the Condition of School at the close of year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number of pupils in school | 137 |
| Average attendance | — |



CLASSIFICATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Class No. 1—First and Second Readers | 31 |
| Class No. 2—Third Reader | 25 |
| Class No. 3—Fourth Reader | 40 |
| Class No. 4—History of United States as reader | 43 |
| Total | 137 |

---

## COURSE OF STUDY.

### *Class No. 1.*

Taught by Dora Jay, Pupil Assistant: Reading, Writing on Slate, Spelling, Oral Arithmetic.

### *Class No. 2.*

Taught by Sue J. Pray, Governess: Reading, Spelling, Writing on Slate, Arithmetic, Oral Geography.

### *Class No. 3.*

Taught by M. M. Pray, Teacher: Reading, Spelling, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography.

### *Class No. 4.*

Taught by M. M. Pray: History as Reader, Spelling, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography.

### *Text Books.*

Eclectic Series of Readers, Spellers and Geography and History, Ray's Series in Arithmetic, Steele's Physiology.

# THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## MANAGERS

OF THE

# Indiana Reformatory Institution

FOR

## WOMEN AND GIRLS.

For the Year Ending October 31, 1884.

---

TO THE GOVERNOR.

---

INDIANAPOLIS:
WM. B. BURFORD, CONTRACTOR FOR STATE PRINTING AND BINDING.
1884.

# OFFICERS.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS, President, Indianapolis.
MARY E. BURSON, Muncie.
CLAIRE A. WALKER, Indianapolis.

SECRETARY.

MISS ANNA DUNLOP.

# OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

SUPERINTENDENT.

ELMINA L. JOHNSON.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

MARTHA M. PRAY.

STEWARD AND CLERK.

EMMA A. WINSOR.

E. J. TARLETON, Matron, Penal Department.
RACHAEL McGRAIL, Matron, Reformatory Department.
MARY B. ZIMMERMAN, Housekeeper.
MARGARETTA S. SCOTT, School Teacher.
M. CURRIE, Sewing Teacher.
ELLA DEVEE, Laundry Teacher.
LAURA SHERIDAN, Caning Teacher.
SUE J. PRAY, Governess.

PHYSICIAN.

ALLISON MAXWELL, M. D.

ROBERT GRAY, Engineer.
THOMAS BARNETT, Watchman.
RORERT PETRIE, Laundry Collector and Day Watch.

# MANAGERS' REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1884.

*To His Excellency, Albert G. Porter, Governor of State:*

The Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls submit to your Excellency their Annual Report for the fiscal year ending October 31, 1884.

For detailed and specific information, they refer to the appended reports of the Superintendent, Steward and Clerk, and Physician, which are submitted herewith as a part of this report.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD.

At the making of the last report the Board of Managers was composed of Eliza C. Hendricks, Mary E. Burson and Clara A. Walker, with Miss Dunlop as its Secretary.

No changes have occurred. Mrs. Hendricks has continued to act as President.

The stated meetings of the Board have been held at the Institution on the first Tuesday of each month, in which the business requiring attention has been carefully transacted.

Special meetings have been held when necessary.

## OFFICERS AND EMPLOYES.

The severance of Mrs. Smith's connection, as Superintendent, came even earlier than we had expected when making our last report.

Continued ill health of herself and Mr. Smith precipitated the presentation of their resignations, and December 1st last these were received by the Board, and accepted, to take immediate effect, with the greatest regret and reluctance.

Their connection dated from the opening of the Institution, June 10, 1873.

After consultation with your Excellency, and with your approval, the Board appointed Mrs. Elmina L. Johnson to be Superintendent at the salary as previously fixed.

Before entering upon the discharge of her duties she gave a bond to the State of Indiana in the sum of ten thousand dollars, with ample security, approved by the Board, conditioned for the faithful performance of her duties as such Superintendent, and that she would faithfully account for all moneys, property and effects entrusted to her as such.

She also took and subscribed an affirmation to discharge the duties of her office with fidelity.

The bond and affirmation were filed in the office of the Secretary of State, and she assumed the responsibilities of the office December 9, 1883.

This appointment having vacated the office of Assistant Superintendent, Miss Martha M. Pray was appointed to fill the office at the salary as fixed.

Other subordinate officers were appointed as follows:

Mrs. Emma A. Winsor as Steward and Clerk, at a salary of $400 per annum.

Miss Margaretta S. Scott as school teacher, at a salary of $420 per annum.

Several vacancies have occurred during the year, and were filled by the appointment of Mrs. E. L. Tarleton as Matron of the Prison, at a salary of $420 per annum; Mrs. M. Currie as sewing teacher, at a salary of $300 per annum; Miss Laura Sheridan as caning teacher, at a salary of $240 per annum.

The highest number of officers and employes resident, connected with the immediate supervision of the Institution, has been eleven, and of non-resident employes three.

The duties of the officers under the most favorable conditions are constant and trying, and can only be faithfully performed by those who have a true interest in the work.

Every thoughtful person will readily concede that prisons for women should be separate from those of men, and wholly in charge of female officers.

Nowhere else in the United States is this the case, we believe, but the beneficent results are apparent to the most casual observer who passes through our penal and reformatory departments.



## PENAL DEPARTMENT.

There are now, October 31, 1884, in this Department fifty convicts.

During the year thirty-seven have been received, one returned who escaped in 1881, and twenty-eight have been discharged upon expiration of sentence. Two have escaped and not been taken. One has been pardoned.

We regret to note an increased number of re-commitments, six having been returned during the year—four upon a second, one upon a third, and one upon a fourth conviction.

Short sentences are responsible for these in all the above cases, as all were originally sent to us for but one year's imprisonment.

Through a mistaken sense of mercy, judges take off from the period of sentence whenever possible, whereas, it would be for the good of the sentenced, as well as of society, if they received the longest possible sentence, and could be held until at least the appetite for strong drink, opiates and other excesses had been successfully controlled.

They have the stigma cast upon them by the commitment, but not sufficient time given them for reformation.

The average number of inmates is greater than that of any previous year. The number received during the year was also more than double that of last year, and largely in excess of previous years. This Department has, therefore, been very crowded, as will be noted by the Superintendent's report.

The number of those who are fit subjects to be received into this Department seems to be increasing, and will, doubless, continue so to do as our State increases in population and cities multiply.

Convicts have been credited, since the passage of Senate Bill No. 136, by our last Legislature, with "good time," gained or lost as provided by its schedule, and have been discharged according to its provisions.

## REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

There are now, October 31, 1884, in this Department one hundred and forty-two girls.

During the year forty-eight have been received on new commitments and six returned from ticket-of-leave; twenty have

been discharged; thirty-five have been released on ticket-of-leave; none have died. A number of escapes have occurred, but all have been retaken.

In the two departments the average number of inmates during the year has been one hundred and eighty-six.

The Superintendent's report shows sixty-three out on ticket-of-leave. Located as these are in various parts of the State, they have the advantages of home life in families, yet are not removed from our guardianship.

This system, early adopted by the Board, we consider one of the largest factors in working out reformation.

Some have been returned to us, partly on account of their own imperfections and partly from lack of proper supervision and control.

The girls come from wretched homes, many of them with vile habits, ill health, ignorant, dirty and untrained.

Cleanliness, wholesome food, regular habits, exercise and discipline soon change them into cleanly, healthy and useful girls, as will be shown by the labor statistics in the Superintendent's report.

Our system of classification is necessarily imperfect from the peculiar construction of our building and the large number in very limited quarters.

We are daily made to see the disadvantages of the congregate system in this Department.

The very large increase in the number of prisoners received during the year seems to point to a near future when increased facilities and enlarged quarters will be required for the Penal Department.

We trust it will then seem wise and expedient to the legislative authorities to provide separate accommodations for the reform school on the cottage plan, giving up the present building to the prison.

What to do with the the idiotic and epileptic is one of the most distressing problems before the Board. No reformation is possible for them. The Feeble-Minded Institution does not receive them; the Insane Asylum harbors them but for a short time, and then they go out to fall the easy prey of depraved characters. Yet it is manifestly improper that they should be kept in the midst of the other children.



## SCHOOLS.

The schools, as prescribed in section 38 of the act governing the Institution (R. S. 6198), are kept up throughout the year in the Reformatory, and during the winter, in the evenings, in the Penal Department.

## HEALTH.

During the year the health of the inmates has been fair. No deaths have occurred.

Our facilities for caring for the sick are very limited. The rooms in the Reformatory used for hospital purposes being small, illy adapted and not shut off from the rest of the house, and any contagion might become an epidemic in our midst. We have no room in the Penal Department which we can set aside solely for hospital uses.

An external, separate building, for hospital purposes, such as was suggested by Dr. Parvin, in his report two years ago, is one of the needs of the Institution.

## INDUSTRIES.

We have received during the year, from work of inmates, $3,437.56, and expended for material, $2,412.83. Net earnings up to October, $824.98, have been paid into State Treasury, together with board of United States prisoner, $94.80.

We can never hope to materially lessen the heavy expense which this Institution must always be upon the State by the earnings of inmates.

In the Reformatory, where the average age when received is thirteen years, the girls are divided into two sections. One class is in the school room in the forenoon of each day; the other is at work in the laundry, caning-room, kitchen or elsewhere, as occasion requires. In the afternoon this latter class goes into the school-room and their places are taken by those who were in school in the forenoon.

In the prison the women, many of them old, worn out, or entirely untrained, are kept more closely at allotted tasks, though these are lightened and changed whenever health and training seem to require.

We would call attention to the fact that no money is expended in wages for servants. All the work is performed by the inmates.

### ESTIMATE OF EXPENSE REFORMATORY INMATE.

As required by section 31 of the act of May 13, 1869 (R. S. 6192), the Board has estimated and determined the "actual expense per annum of clothing and subsisting an infant committed to the Reformatory Department of the Institution," and has fixed the amount thereof at $136.

The collections made from counties by the Treasurer of State, on account of this Institution during the past year, amounted to $8,906.72.

### SEWER.

It is with gratification that we report the settlement of this vexed question of sewerage. By the completion of the State sewer, constructed under the supervision and control of your Excellency, the management has been relieved of a troublesome and annoying problem which has harassed it since the organization of the present Board, in 1877. The sewer, as contracted for, ended inside the grounds at the east end of our west laundry building. After consultation it was decided to continue the main sewer 123 feet east, to east line of main building, so that all soil pipes would be carried to it in straight lines due north from starting points. Also, to put in new soil pipes from laundry buildings and bath-rooms. All of which was done by Messrs. Whitsit & Adams, sewer contractors, at an expense of $661.

### REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

There has been expended for repairs and improvements during the year $3,871.71, about the amount expended during the previous years.

In addition to the sewer extension reported above a number of changes were required in the several bath and water-closet rooms, which had been delayed until such time as the sewer should be completed. All of these are described in the superintendent's report.

Very general carpentry repairs were found necessary, one very large item being the relaying of all floors in both laundries and necessary plumbing-work changes in them.

We have no especial repairs in view for the coming year. The wood work, outside and in, will probably need repainting, and, with the minor repairs sure to arise, we may expect that the expenditure will about equal that of the two years just past.



### FURNISHINGS.

No very material additions having been made to interior furnishings since the original estimates of 1873, we found it necessary to refit in many places, notably the parlor and dining room of officers' building, dining rooms and kitchens of family, and dormitories.

Also to supply the chapel with chairs and organ.

### EXPENDITURES.

At the close of the last fiscal year, our appropriation for the year 1883–84 having been exhausted, and no special appropriation having been fixed for the current year by the Legislature, after consultation with your Excellency and the other members of the Board of Audit we returned to the permanent appropriation as authorized by the 3d section of the supplemental act of February, 1873. (R. S. 6200.)

As required, an itemized statement in writing of the amount required to meet the current expenses of the Institution during the month, setting forth the number of inmates in each Department, and also the number of officers and employes on the first day of the month, was prepared by the Secretary and verified by affirmation of the Superintendent.

These several estimates were presented to the Auditor of State, and by him submitted to the Board of Audit, consisting of your Excellency, the Secretary of State and the Treasurer of State, and were by it approved and allowed, the Auditor of State, being directed in writing so to do, drawing his warrant in favor of the Superintendent for the amount thereof, and the Treasurer paying the same to the Superintendent.

The expenditures, including all salaries, repairs and improvements, have been $27,068.09.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total amount drawn from State Treasury | | $27,068 09 |
| Deduct amount expended in repairs | | 3,871 78 |
| Leaves the cost of support, salaries, etc | | $23,196 31 |
| Deduct from this the amount paid into the State Treasury, net earnings and board | $919 78 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| And the amount paid into the State Treasury by the counties for clothing and subsistence of girls committed to the Reformatory Department | $8,906 72 | |
| Total | | $9,826 50 |
| And we have the total expense of the Institution to the State for clothing, support and care of 186, average number of inmates for the year | | 13,369 81 |
| Or $72.95 each per annum. | | |

The cost of the Institution for provisions, salaries, clothing, fuel, light, general expenses, medical attendance and discharge gratuities has been for each inmate for the year $124.71, being per week $2.39, and per day 34.1 cents.

We have been anxious to keep the financial standing of the Institution above reproach, and have succeeded fairly.

But our first aim and desire has been and is to make this a reformatory institution in fact as well as in name.

The Superintendent's report shows that industry, education and religion are working out the great problem of reform for which this Institution was established.

We are painfully aware that there are persons discharged from the Institution who doubtless would continue in well doing but for the fact that they have no means of support. Few of those discharged have any place worth the name of a home to return to. Could suitable homes always be secured, a very much larger percentage would be saved, but this is no easy task to accomplish.

Just closing, as we are, the twelfth year of operations, those who have watched the progress of the work can look back with a renewed and gratifying assurance of its usefulness.

By a careful computation we feel justified in placing the figures of those who have become useful and orderly members of society at 80 per cent. in the Reformatory and 76 per cent. in the Prison.

The value of the work, however, can not be represented by figures. The investment can not be treated by the ordinary rules of profit and loss, but we may confidently state that the work is needful for the welfare of society, and after careful observation, that it has been reasonably successful in improving the moral and material interests of the State.



The managers feel indebted to your Excellency for the interest you have manifested, and the support you have given us.

We trust that by means of this and our former reports, and the suggestions which your Excellency may be pleased to lay before the Legislature, the Institution will be given that prominent place in the minds of the people of the State which its mission demands.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZA C. HENDRICKS,
MARY E. BURSON,
CLAIRE A. WALKER,
*Board of Managers.*

---

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| For general expenses 1884–85, 1885–86 (current expenses and repairs each year) | $30,000 00 |
| For hospital cottage | 3,000 00 |

# SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1884.

*To the Board of Managers:*

LADIES—In presenting the thirteenth annual report of this Institution, and my first as its Superintendent, I desire to acknowledge my appreciation of your constant kindness, support and direction.

It has been my earnest desire that the Institution under my charge should be so conducted as to reflect credit upon its management; that its discipline should be upon correct and elevating principles, and its industries so conducted as to secure the best results, not only financially, which we can but consider of minor importance, but in the education of every one connected with it in such manner as to insure their success, capability and respectability after leaving our care.

### RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Have been conducted as formerly; Sunday school in the morning, taught by the various officers, using the International Lesson Leaves; in the afternoon both women and girls going to the chapel, where service is carried on by different persons interested in home missionary work. The burden and pleasure of this has principally fallen upon Brothers Wilson Marrow and John W. Ray.

The good they have accomplished in our midst entitles them not only to the gratitude of those connected with the Institution, but of all persons interested in the elevation and redemption of fallen humanity.



### WORK OF REFORMATION.

If all our hopes have not been realized in our reformatory work, enough has been done to encourage us. Experience of many years has shown us how great are the difficulties to be overcome by those most earnestly wishing to reform.

### REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

Under direction of Miss Pray, Assistant Superintendent, the progress in every respect has been marked.

The schools are ably cared for by Miss Scott, whom you appointed a year ago, and who, by conscientious devotion to her work, has made her influence for good felt among the girls.

The younger girls, under the fostering care of Miss Sue Pray, give evidence of her care and interest.

Of one hundred and forty-two girls in the Reformatory one hundred and thirty-seven are in school, four do not attend on account of imbecility, and one is detailed for nursing, the everage attendance being one hundred and five. The course of study is shown in table No. 15.

The sewing department is under the charge of Mrs. Currie, who is a practical dressmaker. Here we notice great improvement in the girls dresses and in the interest they manifest to become neat sewers.

When it was proposed to send a specimen of their handiwork to the New Orleans Exposition, many were anxious for the distinction; and willing, if not nimble fingers stiched, stiched stiched. Eager eyes watched the garments grow, and young hearts beat quick with prospect of success. The result was not a garment to compare with our French imported clothing, but one which did credit, all things considered, to the one who made it.

The number of articles made by girls in this department as shown in Table No. 17, is proof of the application and perseverance on the part of the girls, and the watchful care of those in charge.

The laundry, under Miss DeVees efficient management, has yielded a satisfactory return financially, and in most cases given satisfaction to our patrons by the quality of work done. The force here varies in number, the average being forteen girls, one set in attendance in the morning, another in the afternoon.

The caning department has been under Miss Sheridan, a practical caner, and they are doing good work.

Here the small children are occupied during the half day out of school, and are taught to do that which may be a means of livelihood in after years.

After paying all expenses, we have turned net profits of this industry into the State Treasury, $136 76.

One of the girls, twelve years old, has caned a small chair for the Exposition Exhibit, and it is beautifully done.

The general housework is under the direction of our capable house keeper, Mrs. Zimmerman, and matron, Mrs. McGrail. Thirty-nine of our girls are employed each half day in learning to cook, bake, sweep, scrub, make beds, and, in fact, everything relating to general housework, two having charge of the milk room.

They take great pride in this work and it is always a pleasure when showing visitors through the house to hear their constant exclamation of "How do you keep things so clean?"

The hospital is under the direct supervision of Miss Pray, who details one or more of the trusty girls to take charge of the sick. These positions are regarded as posts of honor, and are invariably well and faithfully filled.

During the latter part of last winter a peculiar disease made its appearance which created much alarm because of its similarity to small-pox in appearance. After a few hours of anxiety and suspense, we were much relieved to have it identified as febrile-lichen.

Since that time there has been little sickness. Dr. Maxwell has been eminently successful in his treatment of diseases in our Institution, not a death, we are thankful to state, having occurred during the past year.

### ESCAPES.

It is remarkable that with an average of 136 girls, all of whom are given great freedom of out-door exercise, only three have attempted to escape.

Two of these were aged respectively 13 and 14 years. They got as far on their pilgrimage as Oakland, a little village ten miles away, when becoming tired and discouraged, they confessed where they belonged and were brought back, much to



their and our satisfaction. A colored girl, with whom to run away has become a mania, was gone three days when returned without cost.

Forty-eight girls have been received during the year, a larger number than we have received in any one year, except 1882.

The close of the year finds us with one hundred and forty-two enrolled, from seven to those who will soon be eighteen years of age. Most of them are contented and doing well.

We endeavor to keep a watchful eye over our discharged and "ticket-of-leave" girls.

Since the opening of the Institution, we have received 574 inmates of all ages, under eighteen, of all sizes, colors and classes. Of this number we know that 328 are doing well, and that 82 of that number are married; 70 are known to be not doing well; 20 are dead, and of 14 we can learn nothing, showing that 80 per cent. are leading orderly lives.

As an evidence of how the girls regard the Institution after leaving, it may interest you to hear a few quotations from their letters.

One writes: "You don't know how your letter has helped me. It has saved my character, and I am proud that I have the name of being a reform school girl."

Another: "I am trying to be a good girl, and do what is right. I intend to always be a comfort to my mother. I am truly thankful for ever having been there, and will obey your teachings."

The husband of one of our girls writes: "I am well pleased with my choice, and believe she will make a good and faithful wife. Allow me to express to you my thanks for your labor with the girl while there."

I could give many extracts from letters received from those who have gone from our care, but time and space forbid.

### REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

One of the most important and satisfactory of the many pieces of carpenter work and repairs in the Department, was the walling up of the windows in the hall-way leading to bath-room, which faced the prison court-yard, affording ample opportunity for interchange of words and notes between prisoners and girls, one of our most troublesome annoyances. A sky-

lign took the place of windows in the room itself, and windows were cut in the opposite wall of passage, opening into Reformatory court-yard. The entire plumbing was taken out, a new floor laid, and new pipes, closets and baths, with direct waste to sewer, put in.

A fitting room was partitioned out of sewing-room and storage-room in caning-room.

A much needed repair was made in taking up the floor and sleepers decayed in ironing room and replacing them with new.

A new floor was laid in kitchen, sink and cupboard put in, and several rooms were papered.

Many other small but substantial improvements in the way of doors, locks, etc., have been made, too tedious to enumerate.

### THE PRISON AND ITS DISCIPLINE.

Prison discipline has been maintained without any undue recourse to punishment.

It is not to be expected that women who come to us only because the iron hand of the law compels them, will at all times be quiet and tractable and obey the rules of the Institution.

In cases where punishment has been necessary, if the offence would allow, they have been simply locked in their own cells. In cases requiring severer discipline the basement cells have been used.

It has been found in all cases that solitary confinement and self communion are a sure antidote for rebellion, some being brought to submission in a single day, the most stubborn cases holding out sometimes one or two weeks, but surely yielding at last, and in many cases these become our most obedient women.

Corporal punishment is rarely resorted to; it seems better to inspire these women with respect for themselves; blows would reduce them to outward quiet, but leave the heart filled with bitterness and revenge, for even a criminal feels that a lash puts them on a level with the brute, and the cry of "struck like a dog" springs readily to human lips.

A prison is not only a place of confinement, where a bad and dangerous class must be kept, but a school for the education of character. Our aim is that they may go out from us better, truer women.

We know what temptations and surroundings these women



have had, and that great patience, great love and constant prayer for direction in our intercourse with them are required to secure any hold upon them. I say from my heart, "God pity the criminal class."

Mrs. Tarleton, appointed a year ago, has been very successful in her management of this Department.

### SEWING ROOM.

We have a total of ten sewing machines in use on overall and shirt work for Messrs. C. B. Cones' Son & Co. See Table No. 16 for amount of work done during the year.

If there is any truth in the Spanish proverb that "The devil tempts the wicked men, but idle men tempt the devil," we must concede that our sewing women have no spare time for tempting the devil. This department has given us much satisfaction during the year. Besides giving eighteen of our women employment it has been a source of revenue, $517.06 having been paid into the State Treasury from this industry.

A sample of overalls and shirts will be on exhibition at the Exposition.

### LAUNDRY.

This is not a favorite branch of industry, and we have more sudden illnesses to encounter here than in any other department, but from the number of pieces handled it will be seen that the (average) eight women have applied themselves faithfully to their work.

### KNOWLEDGE OF DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

It is a pleasure to us that many of the women, after leaving, keep us informed from time to time of their movements.

We are able to state that, of the 285 received since the opening of the Institution, 127 we know are doing well, 75 are not doing well, 33 are unknown, and 50 are with us.

We are not disposed to find fault at the large number who are doing badly, but feel thankful that so many are leading useful and virtuous lives.

A few weeks since I received a letter from the daughter of one who had received a three years sentence, and who was pardoned by the Governor one month prior to the expiration of

her sentence on account of failing health. She says, speaking of her mother, "She has that patience that makes a Christian stand all without a murmur. O God! If I could take hold of God's promises like her, what would I not give. It seems you taught her to take hold of religion in some way I don't understand."

A letter of this kind is the "cup of cold water" that keeps us from despairing on the way.

### LONGER SENTENCES.

Short sentences are comparatively useless; reformation requires time. Of the eighteen returned since the opening, four of these belong to the same woman. In each case she has had one year's sentence, until a few days ago when she came to us for eighteen months' imprisonment. As her conduct while here is exemplary she will gain six weeks "good time," and will only serve sixteen and a half months for her fifth conviction.

Liquor is the cause of her downfall, as it is that of many who find their way here.

### ESCAPES.

It would seem strange in a family of this kind if all were perfectly resigned and happy. In spite of the utmost vigilance on the part of all, four have escaped during the year. Two have been returned of these, and one who had been away three years.

It has cost us $100 for rewards and expenses incurred for the return of these women, but it has been of great benefit to us in showing those here how useless it is for them to attempt to evade the law

### BIRTHS

If a "baby in the house is a well-spring of pleasure," how doubly true it is of a prison.

Two have been born in the prison this year, and never in tender homes of wealth and refinement have children met a warmer welcome and had more love and attention than our little ones receive in their red flannel skirts and calico slips.

It is a pathetic sight to see black and white asking for a turn just to hold baby, mothers who have been separated from



their children for years rocking and fondling them while the tears roll down their cheeks. Our mother hearts melt with pity, and we can only say, "God help them."

### EVENINGS.

All come together in the sewing room, where we have reading by either Mrs. Tarleton, Mrs. Winsor, or myself. The women knit, crochet, or do any light work they desire, or if they prefer to do nothing they have the privilege, as the evenings are regarded as a well-earned time of rest.

After reading we have singing and prayer. Sometimes we vary the reading with games, which the younger women enter into with hearty good will, and the older enjoy in seeing others happy, and living over again their own young days.

### REPAIRS IN PENAL DEPARTMENT.

The change of the bath and water-closet room from the basement in the center of the building to the detached room adjacent to the wash-room, originally built for a clothes-reception room, has proven most satisfactory.

A storage closet for clothes has been made under the stairs leading from the ironing-room to the wash-room.

New drain-pipes were put in from the bath, and also from the laundry waste; also, the entire plumbing and connections have been thoroughly overhauled and replaced by new where worn out, so that we for the first time feel that our arrangements in this line are in good and perfect order.

New floors and ventilators underneath were put in the wash-house; floors were repaired in kitchen and dining-room; a partition and door were placed at the head of the stairway leading from first to second story; an iron door was put in the hallway leading to water-closet, and innumerable little things have been done which have added much to our convenience and comfort.

### SUGGESTED IMPROVEMENTS.

You are aware that in many instances two prisoners occupy one cell, as we have not room to give each one, besides the two large dormitories, which contain from sixteen to eighteen beds.

When any of the women in these dormitories are ill, you can readily see how hard it is, not only on the sick, but the well, also, occupying the same room.

It would add greatly to our well-being if we could have a hospital, or room set apart therefor.

### REPAIRS IN FRONT BUILDING.

Here many improving repairs and changes have been made. The dining-room has been enlarged by removing the partition between it and the bath-room; it has been frescoed and wainscoted, and a new ash and walnut floor laid. An entirely new bath-room for officers has been built, opening under the front stairway, wainscoted and well finished.

The entire roof, gutters, slate and cornices have been thoroughly repaired by Messrs. McOuat & Walker and Shover & Christian.

### FURNISHINGS.

The parlor has been newly furnished throughout, and now presents a most homelike appearance. In the office a new carpet, shades, a chair and chandeliers have been a much-needed improvement. A larger table, sideboard and shades have added greatly to our comfort in the dining-room. The hall has a much-needed hat-rack, chairs and hanging lamp. Radiators have been put into the parlor, hall, office and dining-room. Some new furnishing has been done in the officers' rooms. Over one hundred wooden chairs have been purchased for chapel and children's dining-room. The old organ, which rasped our nerves for so many years, has given place to a new one.

The forming of a new dormitory made necessary the purchase of eighteen single beds.

The furniture from the front has been of great utility in making the back offices more comfortable.

In making purchases I have been assisted by Mrs. Winsor.

All goods, of whatever description, are received by the Steward, and by her made over to the Assistant Superintendent, from whom she takes a receipt.

The Assistant Superintendent issues to the different officers of the various departments as they call upon her for supplies, keeping a book by which can be readily seen just what she has received, given out, and has on hand.



### LIVE STOCK—HORSES.

Our tried and trusty "Frank" and "William" have been sold, on account of old age. "Prince" and "Jasper" take their places, and give promise of being what we need.

One of our best cows died during the early part of the year, leaving but two to furnish milk for our large family. One of these we sold in exchange for a fresher and younger one. Two others have been bought, making four now, giving milk. All the children are given milk twice a day, and the sick on both prison and reform sides, have all they require.

We have thirteen pigs, six old and seven young ones. Forty hens and two dogs complete the list of live stock on hand.

### GARDEN.

Owing to the poor quality of the soil, I had the ground thoroughly manured and plowed before beginning our spring work.

Mrs. Kuntzler, a life prisoner, and six Reformatory girls, through persistent work and fine use of spade, hoe and rake, raised sufficient lettuce, radishes, peas, beans, tomatoes and cabbage for the entire family to have many enjoyable meals during the summer.

The corn, owing to the dry weather, was a failure.

The flower garden, although a disappointment in beautifying the grounds, gave a great deal of pleasure to the inmates.

Two automatic Baker gates were put in the two west entrances. These were highly recommended to us, but do not give entire satisfaction.

### COAL.

A contract has been closed with Messrs G. R. Root & Bro., for delivery of coal during the year beginning November 1, 1885, said coal to be best quality Brazil Block, at$2,45 per ton.

The funds which have come into my hands during the year, have been promptly paid out, as per bills and vouchers on file in Auditor's office, and no outstanding accounts remain unpaid.

Respectfully submitted

E. L. JOHNSON,

*Superintendent.*

# PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1884.

*To the Board of Managers of the Indiana Reformatory Institution:*

LADIES—The sickness among the inmates of the Reformatory during the year drawing to a close, has been less than the previous year, and it is a matter of congratulation that there has not been a death in the Institution this fiscal year.

In the Penal Department there were twenty cases of dysentery, several of which were severe.

In the Reformatory Department there were forty-five cases of febrile lichen, not serious, but very troublesome.

Besides the above sickness there were many cases of ague, but less than previously.

There were three cases of confinement in the prison, and one girl in the Reformatory Department gave birth to twins.

Very respectfully,

ALLISON MAXWELL,
*Physician.*

# STEWARD AND CLERK'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE
INDIANA REFORMATORY INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS,
INDIANAPOLIS, November 1, 1884.

*To the Board of Managers:*

LADIES—I herewith hand you a statement of all moneys received and disbursed by me, as Steward, during the fiscal year. Also, a full statement of the financial operations of the Institution, with statistical tables comprising everything pertaining to the general condition of the inmates up to the close of the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted.

EMMA A. WINSOR,
*Steward and Clerk.*

## STEWARD'S REPORT.

*Showing the Amounts of all Moneys received and disbursed during the fiscal year.*

RECEIPTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Received board United States prisoner—1884. | | | |
| Oct. 31. | Laura A. Comer..... | | $94 80 |
| Received in year, working fund, viz:— | | | |
| | Laundry account..... | $2,783 09 | |
| | Overall account..... | 517 06 | |
| | Cane account..... | 136 76 | |
| | Sewing account..... | 65 | |
| | Total..... | | 3,437 56 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received in year, library fund, viz:— | | |
| Donations | $30 00 | |
| Sale of old iron, rags, etc... | 15 02 | |
| Total | | $45 02 |
| Total receipts | | $3,577 38 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1884. | | | |
| Oct. 31. | Paid into State Treasury, board U. S. prisoner | | 94 80 |
| Paid in year, working fund, viz:— | | | |
| | Laundry | $2,258 31 | |
| | Overall | 39 52 | |
| | Cane | 115 00 | |
| | Total | | 2,412 83 |
| Paid in year, library fund—books | | | 35 62 |
| Paid net earnings (to October) into Treasury | | | 824 98 |
| Total disbursements | | | $3,368 23 |
| Balance on hand | | | 209 15 |
| Total | | | $3,577 38 |

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
INDIANAPOLIS, 1884.

Received December 1, 1884, examined by the Governor, referred to the Auditor of State for verification of the financial statement, and filed with the Secretary to be preserved in his office, and published pursuant to the order of the Commissioners of Public Printing.

FRANK H. BLACKLEDGE.
Private Secretary.

---

Filed in my office December 2, 1884.

W. R. MYERS,
Secretary of State.

# FINANCIAL TABLES.

## EXHIBIT A.

*Showing the Amounts received from the State Treasury on Warrants of the State Auditor for Expenses from November* 1, 1883, *to October* 31, 1884.

| DATE. | TO WHOM PAID. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. 3, 1883. | Sarah J. Smith, Superintendent | $1,669 87 |
| Jan. 9, 1884. | Elmina L. Johnson, Superintendent | 1,774 02 |
| Feb. 6, 1884. | " " | 1,941 05 |
| March 5, 1884. | " " | 1,941 96 |
| April 2, 1884. | " " | 1,696 66 |
| May 7, 1884. | " " | 2,874 51 |
| June 3, 1884. | " " | 1,930 82 |
| July 2, 1884. | " " | 1,708 93 |
| Sept. 3, 1884. | " " | 2,200 64 |
| Sept. 3, 1884. | " " | 1,891 14 |
| Oct. 1, 1884. | " " | 3,145 42 |
| Oct. 31, 1884. | " " | 4,293 07 |
| | Total | $27,068 09 |

# EXHIBIT B.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances Made by the Board of Managers.*

CURRENT EXPENSES.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1, 1883 | 1 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $556 66 | |
| " " | 2 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 111 57 | |
| " " | 3 | Arthur Jordan | Provisions | 39 13 | |
| " " | 4 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 34 39 | |
| " " | 5 | Fall Creek Ice Co | Provisions—ice | 23 78 | |
| " " | 6 | R. S. Kitley | Provisions | 12 80 | |
| " " | 7 | Chas. Rupp | Milk | 34 72 | |
| " " | 8 | H. Dempsey | Onions | 11 10 | |
| " " | 9 | John Vollmer | Apples | 3 75 | |
| " " | 10 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 137 50 | |
| " " | 11 | Milton Pouder | Beef | 110 47 | |
| " " | 12 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 13 25 | |
| " " | 13 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 313 33 | |
| " " | 14 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 66 40 | |
| " " | 15 | Lucy O. Tilden | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 16 | Julia Crabtree | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 17 | Martha Adams | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 18 | D. R. Donough, agent | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 22 15 | |
| " " | 19 | Morgan's Drug Store | Drugs | 7 71 | |
| " " | 20 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 3 00 | |
| " " | 21 | J. A. Wildman, P. M. | Stamps | 6 00 | |
| " " | 22 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 9 84 | |
| " " | 23 | Jno. C. New & Son | Journal, one year | 12 00 | |
| " " | 24 | Will McCray | Corn | 14 06 | |
| " " | 25 | James Smith | Miscellaneous | 18 06 | |
| " " | 26 | Oil Line Tank Co | Oil | 2 60 | |
| " " | 27 | Henry C. Gibson | Hay | 10 20 | |
| " " | 28 | L. Krumlolz | Cleaning cess pool | 15 00 | |
| " " | 29 | D. Barnett | Carpentering | 15 50 | |
| " " | 30 | Braden & Co | Feed | 19 90 | |
| | | | | | $1,669 87 |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 8, 1884 | 31 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 526 41 | |
| " " | 32 | S. J. & James Smith | Salaries | 30 00 | |
| " " | 33 | Conduit & Son | Groceries | 39 91 | |
| " " | 34 | J. H. Madden | Groceries | 5 34 | |
| " " | 35 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 13 36 | |
| " " | 36 | E. A. West | Provisions | 10 01 | |
| " " | 37 | James Johnson | Provisions | 8 00 | |
| " " | 38 | Parrott, Nickum & Co | Provisions | 4 48 | |
| " " | 39 | L. F. Adams & Co | Provisions | 7 03 | |
| " " | 40 | Chas. Rupp | Milk | 16 80 | |
| " " | 41 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 192 60 | |
| " " | 42 | Braden & Co | Flour | 13 90 | |
| " " | 43 | M. Pouder | Beef | 75 77 | |
| " " | 44 | Richard Blanck | Killing hogs | 2 50 | |
| " " | 45 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 63 62 | |
| " " | 46 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 4 28 | |
| " " | 47 | John Francis | Straw | 3 63 | |
| Jan. 8, 1884 | 48 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 300 48 | |
| " " | 49 | Gas Light and Coke Company | Gas | 74 80 | |
| " " | 50 | Morgan's drug store | Drugs | 8 10 | |
| " " | 51 | D. R. Donough, agent | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 14 25 | |
| " " | 52 | Annie Weber | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 53 | Sue Hall | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 54 | Lucy Britton | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 55 | Annie Clark | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 56 | Mary Horseley | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 57 | Laura Marble | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 58 | Bowen, Stewart & Co | Stationery | 5 14 | |
| " " | 59 | J. A. Wildman | Stamps and box rent | 10 00 | |
| " " | 60 | J. L. Frankem | Kitchen uteusils | 52 45 | |
| " " | 61 | C. U. Telephone Co | One quarter service telephone | 22 25 | |
| " " | 62 | Hasselman Journal Co | Binding | 4 25 | |
| " " | 63 | Hensy N. Plummer | Corn | 15 30 | |
| " " | 64 | George Armstrong | Hay | 9 77 | |
| " " | 65 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 3 65 | |
| " " | 66 | Wm. Gray | Horse shoeing | 1 60 | |
| " " | 67 | Jos. Cammell | Manure | 7 70 | |
| " " | 68 | J. E. Grigg & Co | Boiler scale preventive | 30 00 | |
| " " | 69 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 34 96 | |
| " " | 70 | Knight & Jillson | Tools | 8 00 | |
| " " | 71 | Dean Bros | Valves, pumps | 8 25 | |
| " " | 72 | Pioneer Brass Works | Valves, pumps | 7 30 | |
| " " | 73 | Daniel Barnett | Carpentering | 12 50 | |
| " " | 74 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 62 63 | |
| | | | | | 1,774 02 |

## EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTALS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 5, 1884 | 75 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | $676 67 | |
| " " | 76 | Miles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 152 12 | |
| " " | 77 | Arthur Jordan. | Provisions. | 2 25 | |
| " " | 78 | Albert C. Kuhn | Provisions. | 15 68 | |
| " " | 79 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions. | 18 50 | |
| " " | 80 | Daniel Lee. | Provisions. | 2 70 | |
| " " | 81 | Coffin, Greenstreet & F | Pork. | 408 30 | |
| " " | 82 | M. Pouder | Beef | 129 60 | |
| " " | 83 | Schofield & Schofield. | Flour | 136 05 | |
| " " | 84 | Braden & Co. | Flour | 19 35 | |
| " " | 85 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 103 12 | |
| " " | 86 | John Wolf | Straw | 4 04 | |
| " " | 87 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 80 60 | |
| " " | 88 | H. Frommeyer. | Queensware | 13 90 | |
| " " | 89 | J. A. Wildman, P. M | Stamps | 5 00 | |
| " " | 90 | D. R. Donough, agent. | Railroad tickets—reform girls | 11 55 | |
| " " | 91 | L. W. Moses | Spectacles | 1 50 | |
| " " | 92 | Dr. A. Maxwell | Salary, one quarter | 100 00 | |
| " " | 93 | Morgan's drug store. | Drugs | 20 70 | |
| " " | 94 | J. G. Smith | Horse shoeing. | 4 50 | |
| " " | 95 | J. A. Moore | Hay | 11 52 | |
| " " | 96 | Andy Campbell | Hauling ashes. | 8 50 | |
| " " | 97 | Oil Tank Line Co | Oil. | 9 90 | |
| " " | 98 | Dan Barnett. | Carpentering | 5 00 | |
| | | | | | $1,941 05 |
| Mar. 4, 1884 | 99 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $556 67 | |
| " " | 100 | Miles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 201 34 | |
| " " | 101 | Jacob Miller. | Butter. | 18 58 | |
| " " | 102 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions. | 4 41 | |
| " " | 103 | James Wilson | Provisions. | 3 00 | |
| " " | 104 | Nickum & Co | Provisions | 4 29 | |
| " " | 105 | Chas. Rupp | Milk | 34 48 | |
| " " | 106 | M. Pouder | Beef | 136 45 | |
| " " | 107 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 140 50 | |
| " " | 108 | Braden & Co. | Feed. | 22 75 | |
| " " | 109 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry Goods | 132 52 | |





| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " " | 110 | Ambrose Holliday | Straw | 3 77 | |
| " " | 111 | A. E. Bartlett | Straw | 2 76 | |
| " " | 112 | Fahnley & McCrea | Hats | 7 70 | |
| " " | 113 | Simon Bany | Shoe repairs | 21 20 | |
| " " | 114 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 252 24 | |
| " " | 115 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 73 00 | |
| " " | 116 | E. A. Winsor | Miscellaneous | 8 75 | |
| " " | 117 | Morgan's Drug Store | Drugs | 30 40 | |
| " " | 118 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 4 00 | |
| " " | 119 | D. R. Donough, Agent | R. R. tickets Reform girl | 2 65 | |
| " " | 120 | Marie Comstock | R. R. tickets Reform girl | 6 45 | |
| " " | 121 | J. A. Wildman, P. M | Stamps | 7 00 | |
| " " | 122 | Cathcart, Cleland & Co | Bibles | 46 22 | |
| " " | 123 | Speigel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 8 50 | |
| " " | 124 | J. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 3 30 | |
| " " | 125 | Geo. C. Pearson | Repairing organ | 15 00 | |
| " " | 126 | Hollweg & Reese | Queensware | 3 05 | |
| " " | 127 | H. Techentin & Co | Harness | 17 55 | |
| " " | 128 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 3 50 | |
| " " | 129 | J. R. Hightshue | Hay | 11 96 | |
| " " | 130 | F. M. Dell | Lime | 1 50 | |
| " " | 131 | A. Isensee | Keys and locks | 3 55 | |
| " " | 132 | A. Campbell | Hauling ashes | 2 25 | |
| " " | 133 | Fairbanks & Co | Repairing scales | 37 85 | |
| " " | 134 | Haugh, Ketcham & Co | Repairing gates | 26 25 | |
| " " | 135 | Daniel Barnett | Carpentering | 16 50 | |
| " " | 136 | J. M. Sutton | Plastering | 5 75 | |
| " " | 137 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 45 19 | |
| " " | 138 | E. H. Eldridge & Co | Lumber | 9 68 | |
| " " | 139 | Western Union Telegraph Co | Tolls | 45 | |
| | | | | | 1,941 96 |
| Apr. 1, 1884 | 140 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $541 67 | |
| " " | 141 | Marie Comstock | Salaries | 15 00 | |
| " " | 142 | Schnull & Krag | Groceries | 114 09 | |
| " " | 143 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 6 11 | |
| " " | 144 | Jacob Miller | Provisions | 26 20 | |
| " " | 145 | Chas. Rupp | Milk | 24 24 | |
| " " | 146 | M. Pouder | Beef | 134 44 | |
| " " | 147 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 144 30 | |
| " " | 148 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 93 80 | |
| " " | 149 | Perry Shock | Straw | 5 00 | |
| " " | 150 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 232 13 | |
| " " | 151 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 69 20 | |
| " " | 152 | Mary Sawyer | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 153 | Polly Crosby | Discharge allowance | 10 00 | |
| " " | 154 | D. R. Donough, Agent | R. R. tickets Reform girls | 5 75 | |
| " " | 155 | S. W. Gross | R. R. tickets Reform girls | 10 00 | |
| " " | 156 | S. W. & W. Morgan | Drugs | 17 90 | |
| " " | 157 | Speigel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 3 75 | |

# EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apr. 1, 1884 | 158 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | $3 95 | |
| " " | 159 | Bowen, Stewart & Co | Books | 16 84 | |
| " " | 160 | J. A. Wildman, P. M | Stamps and box rent | 11 00 | |
| " " | 161 | Central Union Telephone Co | Service one quarter | 21 75 | |
| " " | 162 | John U. Navin, Jr | Vet. surgeon services | 15 50 | |
| " " | 163 | Wilhelm Ploenges | Corn | 19 25 | |
| " " | 164 | Braden & Co | Feed | 20 37 | |
| " " | 165 | Oil Tank Line Co | Oil | 10 40 | |
| " " | 166 | L. Krumholz | Cleaning cesspool | 15 00 | |
| " " | 167 | D. Barnett | Carpentering | 40 00 | |
| " " | 168 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 17 74 | |
| " " | 169 | Pioneer Brass Works | Valves | 10 85 | |
| " " | 170 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 26 33 | |
| | | | | | $1,696 66 |
| May 6, 1884 | 171 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | $676 67 | |
| " " | 172 | Conduit & Sons | Groceries | 174 13 | |
| " " | 173 | Jacob Miller | Provisions | 20 60 | |
| " " | 174 | James Johnson | Provisions | 14 50 | |
| " " | 175 | Jos. Levens | Provisions | 7 50 | |
| " " | 176 | J. R. Budd & Co | Provisions | 6 48 | |
| " " | 177 | Reter Vanderier | Provisions | 5 33 | |
| " " | 178 | Charles Rupp | Milk | 13 12 | |
| " " | 179 | M. Pouder | Beef | 98 04 | |
| " " | 180 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 137 80 | |
| " " | 181 | Braden & Co | Feed | 21 60 | |
| " " | 182 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 95 71 | |
| " " | 183 | Pettit, Bassett & Co | Dry goods | 4 00 | |
| " " | 184 | Simon Bany | Repairing shoes | 7 40 | |
| " " | 185 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 148 58 | |
| " " | 186 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 62 40 | |
| " " | 187 | J. A. Wildman, P. M | Stamps | 5 00 | |
| " " | 188 | J. Davidson | Journal | 6 00 | |
| " " | 189 | D. R. Donough, agent | Railroad tickets | 2 05 | |
| " " | 190 | Amelia Jackson | Discharge allowance | 5 00 | |
| " " | 191 | Mary C. Sparks | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 192 | W. B. Donald | History of Indianapolis | 10 00 | |
| " " | 193 | Albert Gall | Carpet and paper | 144 92 | |
| " " | 194 | E. A. Winsor | Miscellaneous | 18 52 | |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " " | 195 | S. W. & W. Morgan | Drugs | 21 20 | |
| " " | 196 | J. F. Mendenhall & Co | Seeds | 5 95 | |
| " " | 197 | Hatfield & Myrick | Trees | 12 00 | |
| " " | 198 | J. G. Smith | Smithing | 4 50 | |
| " " | 199 | H. Techentin & Co | Harness | 5 70 | |
| " " | 200 | Wm. Brenton | Hay | 16 35 | |
| " " | 201 | G. B. Field | Cow | 50 00 | |
| " " | 202 | G. B. Field | Cow | 45 00 | |
| " " | 203 | A. Campbell | Plowing | 12 30 | |
| " " | 204 | E. H. Eldridge & Co | Lumber | 21 09 | |
| " " | 205 | Haugh, Ketcham & Co | Gate | 20 00 | |
| " " | 206 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 3 42 | |
| " " | 207 | L. Husbands | Whitewashing | 6 25 | |
| " " | 208 | Don Barnett | Carpentering | 33 75 | |
| " " | 209 | Dean Bros | Pump valves | 4 00 | |
| " " | 210 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 251 65 | |
| " " | 211 | Whitsit & Adams | Sewer extension | 661 00 | |
| | | | | | $2,874 51 |
| June 3, 1884 | 212 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 556 67 | |
| " " | 213 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 150 71 | |
| " " | 214 | Henry Koller | Groceries | 2 70 | |
| " " | 215 | Albert Kuhn | Groceries | 6 05 | |
| " " | 216 | Jacob Miller | Butter | 17 23 | |
| " " | 217 | Jos. Levens | Provisions | 18 90 | |
| " " | 218 | Jos. Levens | Provisions | 10 50 | |
| " " | 219 | Jos. Levens | Provisions | 5 25 | |
| " " | 220 | M. Pouder | Beef | 143 36 | |
| " " | 221 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 140 40 | |
| " " | 222 | Braden & Co | Feed | 16 40 | |
| " " | 223 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 104 12 | |
| " " | 224 | Camplin & Reisener | Shoes | 153 80 | |
| " " | 225 | Simon Bany | Repairing shoes | 5 60 | |
| " " | 226 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 54 59 | |
| " " | 227 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 55 60 | |
| " " | 228 | J. A. Wildman, P. M | Stamps | 5 00 | |
| " " | 229 | B. F. Mesker | Railroad tickets Reform girls | 3 60 | |
| " " | 230 | Maria Caldwell | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 231 | Merrill, Meigs & Co | Bibles | 6 70 | |
| " " | 232 | E. A. Winsor, steward | Miscellaneous | 5 70 | |
| June 3, 1884 | 233 | S. W. & W. Morgan | Drugs | $19 55 | |
| " " | 234 | Dr. A. Maxwell | Salary—physician | 100 00 | |
| " " | 235 | J. F. Mendenhall & Co | Seeds | 2 60 | |
| " " | 236 | C. A. Culbertson | Corn | 15 32 | |
| " " | 239 | S. T. Slyer | Straw | 9 60 | |
| " " | 238 | A. Campbell | Plowing | 9 00 | |
| " " | 239 | W. Union Telegraph Co | Tolls | 2 40 | |
| " " | 240 | Albert Isensee | Keys and locks | 3 75 | |
| " " | 241 | E. H. Eldridge & Co | Lumber | 23 46 | |
| " " | 242 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 20 30 | |

## EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 2, 1884 | 330 | Officers and employes | Salaries | $566 67 | |
| " " | 331 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Groceries | 164 45 | |
| " " | 332 | Henry Koller | Groceries | 2 58 | |
| " " | 333 | James Johnson | Provisions | 1 90 | |
| " " | 334 | Tom Bake | Provisions | 3 83 | |
| " " | 335 | Dan Hill | Provisions | 10 90 | |
| " " | 336 | A. Reinhart | Provisions | 1 60 | |
| " " | 337 | E. A. Winsor, steward | Miscellaneous | 12 35 | |
| " " | 338 | Jacob Miller | Butter | 13 58 | |
| " " | 339 | M. Pouder | Beef | 149 01 | |
| " " | 340 | Braden & Co | Flour | 126 25 | |
| " " | 341 | W. C. & G. F. Newcomer | Feed | 15 70 | |
| " " | 342 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 123 37 | |
| " " | 343 | J. Pfaff | Straw | 6 35 | |
| " " | 344 | Hendricks & Cooper | Shoes | 70 35 | |
| " " | 345 | Simon Bany | Repairs on shoes | 4 60 | |
| " " | 346 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 134 14 | |
| " " | 347 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 36 20 | |
| " " | 348 | Dr. A. Maxwell | Salary one quarter | 100 00 | |
| " " | 349 | J. B. & J. E. Hendricks | Drugs | 15 94 | |
| " " | 350 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 16 90 | |
| " " | 351 | H. Frommeyer | Queensware | 11 58 | |
| " " | 352 | Speigel, Thoms & Co | Furniture, beds | 76 50 | |
| " " | 353 | A. Gall | Shades | 5 00 | |
| " " | 354 | Yohn Bros | S. S. papers | 4 83 | |
| " " | 355 | J. A. Wildman, P. M | Stamps | 5 00 | |
| " " | 356 | Eliz. Thacker | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 357 | Emma Thomas | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 358 | P. Mahoney | Reward—arrest of prisoner | 50 00 | |
| " " | 359 | D. R. Donough, railroad agent | Railroad tickets—Reform girls | 8 25 | |
| " " | 360 | Oil Tank Line Co | Coal oil | 7 80 | |
| " " | 361 | F. M. Dell | Lime | 1 20 | |
| " " | 362 | A. Campbell | Hauling ashes | 2 50 | |
| " " | 363 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 18 41 | |
| " " | 364 | Haugh, Ketcham & Co | Iron screen | 18 00 | |
| " " | 365 | D. Barnett | Carpentering | 50 00 | |
| " " | 366 | Manufacturers' and Carpenters' Union | Lumber | 7 25 | |
| " " | 367 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 18 15 | |
| | | | | | $1,891 14 |

38

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 30, 1884 | 368 | Officers and employes | Salaries | 556 67 | |
| " " | 369 | Geo. W. Stout | Groceries | 180 38 | |
| " " | 370 | Henry Koller | Groceries | 5 06 | |
| " " | 371 | J. J. Tolin | Provisions | 3 28 | |
| " " | 372 | John Tocoma | Provisions | 1 50 | |
| " " | 373 | Danny Hill | Provisions | 5 00 | |
| " " | 374 | Jas. Johnson | Provisions | 13 50 | |
| " " | 375 | Danny Hill | Provisions | 5 50 | |
| " " | 376 | Jas. Riley | Provisions | 7 65 | |
| " " | 377 | John O'Hara | Provisions | 6 50 | |
| " " | 378 | Tom Kelly | Provisions | 5 50 | |
| " " | 379 | John McCue | Provisions | 1 70 | |
| " " | 380 | John Shea | Provisions | 2 40 | |
| " " | 381 | Andrew Reinhart | Provisions | 1 60 | |
| " " | 382 | Jas. Riley | Provisions | 1 65 | |
| " " | 383 | Jacob Miller | Butter | 17 40 | |
| " " | 304 | John G. Coener | Chickens | 6 00 | |
| " " | 385 | E. A. Winsor, steward | Miscellaneous | 9 16 | |
| " " | 386 | F. Prange | Flour | 114 40 | |
| " " | 387 | Schofield & Schofield | Flour | 110 00 | |
| " " | 388 | M. Pouder | Beef | 144 47 | |
| " " | 389 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 190 15 | |
| " " | 390 | Pettit, Bassett & Co | Dry goods | 37 78 | |
| " " | 391 | L. S. Ayres & Co | Dry goods | 32 00 | |
| " " | 392 | Hendricks, Cooper & Co | Shoes | 102 78 | |
| " " | 393 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 46 80 | |
| " " | 394 | J. B. & J. E. Hendricks | Drugs | 23 90 | |
| " " | 395 | Dr. W. U. Wishard | Consultation services | 20 00 | |
| " " | 396 | Oil Tank Line Co | Oil | 9 10 | |
| " " | 397 | Ida Willard | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 398 | Anna Robinson | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 399 | Nan Davis | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 400 | Angelina D. Taylor | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 401 | Alice Meyers | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 402 | Sarah H. Garber | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 403 | America Morgan | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 404 | Annie Lambert | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " | 405 | D. R. Donough, agent | Railroad tickets—Reform girls | 6 05 | |
| " " | 406 | C., C., C. & I. Ry. Co. | Railroad tickets—Reform girls | 5 55 | |
| " " | 407 | Jas. F. Quigley | Reward—arrest of prisoner | 25 00 | |
| " " | 408 | John W. Moore | Reward—arrest af prisoner | 25 00 | |
| " " | 409 | Speigel, Thoms & Co | Furniture | 215 90 | |
| " " | 410 | King & Elder | Furniture | 123 50 | |
| " " | 411 | C. H. Black | Wagon (Jagger) | 125 00 | |
| " " | 412 | J. G. Smith | Blacksmithing | 90 75 | |
| " " | 413 | I. L. Frankem | Kitchen utensils | 24 95 | |
| " " | 414 | H. Frommeyer | Qeeensware | 9 23 | |
| " " | 415 | Central Union Telephone Co | Service and tolls | 6 50 | |
| " " | 416 | J. A. Wildman, P. M | Stamps | 5 50 | |
| " " | 417 | The Times Co | Advertising | 5 88 | |

39

## EXHIBIT B—Continued.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " " . . | 418 | J. C. New & Son | Advertising | $6 00 | |
| " " . . | 419 | Indianapolis News | Advertising | 8 50 | |
| " " . . | 420 | Sentinel Co | Advertising | 8 50 | |
| " " . . | 421 | W. G. Hamilton | Automatic gates | 115 00 | |
| " " . . | 422 | E. H. Eldridge & Co | Lumber | 6 17 | |
| " " . . | 423 | Vajen & New | Hardware | 9 65 | |
| " " . . | 424 | Haugh, Ketcham & Co. | Iron screen | 10 00 | |
| " " . . | 425 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing | 177 17 | |
| " " . . | 426 | Daniel Barnett | Carpentering | 18 75 | |
| " " . . | 427 | Shover & Christian | Carpentering and repairs | 316 04 | |
| Oct. 29, 1884 . . | 428 | Managers, officers and employes | Salaries | $686 67 | $3,145 42 |
| " " . . | 429 | Geo. W. Stout | Groceries | 272 08 | |
| " " . . | 430 | H. Syerup, Son & Co | Potatoes | 133 78 | |
| " " . . | 431 | Murphy & Parker | Potatoes | 102 06 | |
| " " . . | 432 | Geo. Hitz & Co. | Potatoes | 92 25 | |
| " " . . | 433 | James Johnson | Potatoes | 17 60 | |
| " " . . | 434 | Henry Koller | Provisions | 22 17 | |
| " " . . | 435 | Wm. Boatright | Provisions | 11 75 | |
| " " . . | 436 | Wm. Haley | Provisions | 1 10 | |
| " " . . | 437 | Frank Ross | Provisions | 2 28 | |
| " " . . | 438 | A. Caylor | Ice | 15 15 | |
| " " . . | 439 | Jacob Miller | Butter | 15 18 | |
| " " . . | 440 | R. S. Foster | Beans | 11 22 | |
| " " . . | 441 | M. Pouder | Beef | 151 58 | |
| " " . . | 442 | Kingan & Co. | Pork | 60 00 | |
| " " . . | 443 | Braden & Co | Flour | 108 75 | |
| " " . . | 444 | Murphy, Hibben & Co | Dry goods | 281 09 | |
| " " . . | 445 | Byram, Cornelius & Co | Dry goods | 168 38 | |
| " " . . | 446 | L. S. Ayers & Co. | Dry goods | 129 99 | |
| " " . . | 447 | Pettis, Bassett & Co | Dry goods | 35 82 | |
| " " . . | 448 | Hendricks & Cooper | Shoes | 106 20 | |
| " " . . | 449 | Gas Light and Coke Co | Gas | 62 40 | |
| " " . . | 450 | Dr. A. Maxwell | Salary one quarter | 100 00 | |
| " " . . | 451 | W. H. Allen & Co | Drugs | 49 43 | |
| " " . . | 452 | Anna Wallace | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " . . | 453 | Tenie McFall | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " . . | 454 | Laura A. Comer | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |



| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| " " . . | 455 | Martha E. Lash | Discharge allowance | 15 00 | |
| " " . . | 456 | C. C. C. & I. Ry. Co | Railroad ticket Reform girls | 12 70 | |
| " " . . | 457 | Speigel, Thoms & Co. | Furniture | 100 00 | |
| " " . . | 458 | A. L. Wright & Co | Furniture | 137 05 | |
| " " . . | 459 | Gertmar A. Fletcher | Furniture | 170 50 | |
| " " . . | 460 | H. Lieber & Co. | Furniture | 15 75 | |
| " " . . | 461 | Theo. Pfafflin & Co. | Organ | 142 50 | |
| " " . . | 462 | Johnson & Bennett | Kitchen utensils | 34 38 | |
| " " . . | 463 | Hollweg & Reese | Queensware | 24 28 | |
| " " . . | 464 | J. A. Wildman, P. M | Stamps and box rent | 8 00 | |
| " " . . | 465 | Hasselman-Journal Co | Printing | 9 35 | |
| " " . . | 466 | Merrill, Meigs & Co | Books | 3 00 | |
| " " . . | 467 | J. R. Ryan & Co | Feed | 11 60 | |
| " " . . | 468 | J. Pfaff | Straw | 4 48 | |
| " " . . | 469 | E. H. Dority | Hardware | 2 20 | |
| " " . . | 470 | Jos. Campbell | Hauling | 3 00 | |
| " " . . | 471 | A. Campbell | Hauling | 2 50 | |
| " " . . | 472 | F. M. Dell | Lime | 2 35 | |
| " " . . | 473 | Oil Tank Line Co | Oil | 2 60 | |
| " " . . | 474 | C. Vonnegut | Hardware | 11 84 | |
| " " . . | 475 | L. Husbands | Whitewashing | 3 35 | |
| " " . . | 476 | McQuat & Walker | Roof repairs | 100 00 | |
| " " . . | 477 | Shover & Christian | Carpentering repairs | 400 00 | |
| " " . . | 478 | J. S. Farrell & Co | Plumbing repairs | 394 84 | |
| | | | | | 4,293 07 |
| 1883-84. | | Total | | | $27,068 09 |

# EXHIBIT C.

*Itemized Statement of Allowances Made by the Board of Managers from the "Working Fund" on Receipts from Labor of Inmates.*

## LAUNDRY ACCOUNT.

| DATE ALLOWED. | No. of Voucher. | CLAIMANT. | NATURE OF CLAIM. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 1, 1883 | 1 | Water Co. | Water | $50 00 | |
| " " | 2 | J. G. Smith. | Blacksmithing | 5 75 | |
| Jan. 1, 1884 | 3 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| Feb. 1, 1884 | 4 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| " " | 5 | A. B Meyer & Co | Coal | 402 75 | |
| " " | 6 | V. M. Backus | Repairs on wagon. | 6 00 | |
| Mar. 4, 1884 | 7 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| " " | 8 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Soap | 90 25 | |
| Apr. 1, 1884 | 9 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| May 1, 1884 | 10 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| " | 11 | Hasselman Journal Co | Books | 8 50 | |
| June 1, 1884 | 12 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| July 1, 1884 | 13 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 129 73 | |
| " " | 14 | J. G. Smith. | Smithing | 6 25 | |
| " " | 15 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| Sept. 2, 1884 | 16 | H. Techentin & Co | Harness | 6 20 | |
| " " | 17 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| " " | 18 | H. Techentin & Co. | Harness | 3 25 | |
| " " | 19 | Backus R. C. Co | Repairs on wagon | 35 25 | |
| " " | 20 | J. G. Smith | Smithing. | 5 60 | |
| " " | 21 | W. C. Pray | Corn | 17 34 | |
| " " | 22 | Water Co | Water | 50 00 | |
| " " | 23 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| Sept. 30, 1884 | 24 | Wiles, Coffin & Co | Soap and starch | 205 45 | |
| " " | 25 | H. Techentin & Co | Harness repairs | 3 25 | |
| " " | 26 | J. G. Smith. | Blacksmithing | 3 80 | |
| " " | 27 | W. C. & G. F. Newcomb | Feed | 24 70 | |
| " " | 28 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 131 40 | |
| " " | 29 | Geo. K. Shan & Co. | Washers | 1 20 | |
| Oct. 29, 1884 | 30 | Shover & Christian | Carpentering repairs | 214 50 | |
| " " | 31 | Water Co. | Water | 50 00 | |
| " " | 32 | Yule & Hartman. | Blacksmithing. | 3 30 | |
| " " | 33 | J. A Gulliver. | Corn | 23 56 | |
| " " | 34 | Sam'l Cly | Hay | 13 30 | |
| " " | 35 | Ira Sutton | Corn | 10 37 | |
| " " | 36 | A. B. Meyer & Co | Coal | 166 66 | |
| " " | 37 | Geo. Kirby | Horse | 140 00 | |
| | | Total laundry expenses | | | $2,258 31 |

## OVERALL ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 29, 1884 | 38 | Singer Manufacturing Co | Machine | $32 65 | |
| " " | 39 | Singer Manufacturing Co | Repairs | 1 90 | |
| " " | 40 | Singer Manufacturing Co | Repairs | 2 01 | |
| " " | 41 | Singer Manufacturing Co | Repairs | 2 96 | |
| | | Total | | | $39 52 |

## CANE SEATING ACCOUNT.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 29, 1884 | 42 | Ollie Beall | Salary teacher. | $10 00 | |
| " " | 43 | Ollie Beall | Salary teacher. | 5 00 | |
| " " | 44 | Lizzie Sheridan | Salary teacher. | 20 00 | |
| " " | 45 | Lizzie Sheridan | Salary teacher. | 20 00 | |
| " " | 46 | Lizzie Sheridan | Salary teacher. | 20 00 | |
| " " | 47 | Lizzie Sheridan | Salary teacher. | 20 00 | |
| " " | 48 | Lizzie Sheridan | Salary teacher. | 20 00 | |
| | | Total | | | $115 00 |
| 1883-84. | | Total working fund disbursements | | | $2,412 83 |

# EXHIBIT D.

*Statement of the Classified Allowances for current Expenses and Repairs, from November 1, 1883, to October 31, 1884.*

### SALARIES OF OFFICERS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid Managers | $480 00 | |
| Paid Superintendent, Stewardess, resident officers and Secretary | 4,559 77 | |
| Paid employes | 2,160 00 | |
| Total | | $7,199 77 |

### PROVISIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for groceries | $1,843 24 | |
| Paid for provisions, butter, potatoes | 1,284 70 | |
| Paid for flour | 1,796 60 | |
| Paid for beef | 1,572 25 | |
| Paid for pork | 471 25 | |
| Total | | 6,968 04 |

### CLOTHING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for dry goods and bedding | $1,975 97 | |
| Paid for shoes | 527 88 | |
| Total | | 2,503 85 |

### FUEL AND LIGHT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for coal | $1,559 03 | |
| Paid for gas | 708 60 | |
| Total | | 2,267 63 |

### MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for salary of physician | $400 00 | |
| Paid for drugs | 303 48 | |
| Total | | 703 48 |



### DISCHARGE GRATUITIES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for transportation, Reformatory | $133 05 | |
| Paid for discharge allowances, rewards for arrest and expenses in search of runaways | 550 00 | |
| Total | | $683 05 |

### SCHOOL EXPENSES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for school books, Bibles, stationery and blanks, | 235 59 |

### GENERAL EXPENSES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for tableware and kitchen utensils, | $280 60 | |
| Paid for furniture, organ, etc | 1,174 61 | |
| Paid for postage and box rent | 85 50 | |
| Paid for telephone and fire alarm service | 137 70 | |
| Paid for provender, stable expense and wagon | 447 10 | |
| Paid for live stock (cows) | 140 00 | |
| Paid for seeds, tools, hardware and miscellaneous | 369 39 | |
| | | 2,634 90 |
| Total for current expenses | | $23,196 31 |

### REPAIRS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for carpentering | $1,057 04 | |
| Paid for glazing and plastering | 15 25 | |
| Paid for steam fitting and plumbing | 1,070 43 | |
| Paid for lumber, material and hardware | 200 43 | |
| Paid for roof | 143 48 | |
| Paid for painting (inside) | 50 00 | |
| Paid for bath-room annex | 332 50 | |
| Paid for sewer extension | 661 00 | |
| Paid for gates and scales | 201 65 | |
| Paid for masonry | 140 00 | |
| Total for repairs | | 3,871 78 |
| Total | | $27,068 09 |

## EXHIBIT E.

*Statement of the Amount Paid into the State Treasury during the Year.*

| Date. | From What Source Derived. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nov. 1, 1883 . . | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending Oct. 31, 1883. . . . . | $4,457 64 | |
| May 1, 1884 . . | Amount due from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department for clothing and subsistence for the six months ending April 30, 1884. . . . . | 4,449 08 | |
| | | | $8,906 72 |
| Oct. 31, 1884. . | Amount of net earnings from laundry, sewing, chair-seating in year . . . . . | $824 98 | |
| | Amount of board United States prisoner . . . . . | 94 80 | |
| | | | 919 78 |
| | Total . . . . . | | $9,826 50 |



## EXHIBIT F.

*Statement of the Amount due the State of Indiana from the several counties from which girls have been committed to the Reformatory Department, on account of the expense of their clothing and subsistence for the six months from May* 1, 1883, *to November* 1, 1883.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen | $321 88 |
| Blackford | 34 00 |
| Bartholomew | 120 88 |
| Boone | 34 00 |
| Cass | 34 00 |
| Clinton | 68 00 |
| Clark | 34 00 |
| Daviess | 34 00 |
| Dekalb | 34 00 |
| Decatur | 272 00 |
| Dearborn | 34 00 |
| Delaware | 59 50 |
| Elkhart | 81 20 |
| Floyd | 34 00 |
| Fountain | 34 00 |
| Fayette | 39 67 |
| Greene | 34 00 |
| Howard | 238 00 |
| Huntington | 34 00 |
| Henry | 66 12 |
| Jay | 19 84 |
| Jefferson | 170 00 |
| Jasper | 34 00 |
| Jackson | 11 35 |
| Kosciusko | 34 00 |
| Knox | 9 45 |
| Laporte | 68 00 |
| Marion | 732 90 |
| Montgomery | 178 50 |
| Madison | 170 00 |

EXHIBIT F—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Marshall | $68 00 |
| Morgan | 102 00 |
| Parke | 34 00 |
| Perry | 34 00 |
| Rush | 68 00 |
| St. Joseph | 192 67 |
| Shelby | 34 00 |
| Steuben | 73 66 |
| Tippecanoe | 243 67 |
| Tipton | 68 00 |
| Vigo | 164 35 |
| Vanderburgh | 68 00 |
| Wayne | 136 00 |
| Whitley | 68 00 |
| Wells | 34 00 |
| Total | $4,457 64 |

*For the six months from November* 1, 1883, *to May* 1, 1884.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen | $324 41 |
| Boone | 34 00 |
| Bartholomew | 80 75 |
| Blackford | 18 40 |
| Clark | 34 00 |
| Cass | 34 00 |
| Clinton | 68 00 |
| Dearborn | 34 00 |
| Decatur | 233 72 |
| Delaware | 99 15 |
| Dekalb | 34 00 |
| Daviess | 34 00 |
| Elkhart | 96 32 |
| Fayette | 53 83 |
| Fountain | 34 00 |
| Floyd | 34 00 |
| Green | 34 00 |
| Henry | 119 00 |
| Howard | 175 66 |
| Huntington | 53 83 |



EXHIBIT F—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Johnson | $34 00 |
| Jay | 34 00 |
| Jefferson | 154 40 |
| Jasper | 34 00 |
| Jackson | 34 00 |
| Kosciusko | 34 00 |
| Knox | 34 00 |
| Laporte | 39 66 |
| Lagrange | 28 33 |
| Montgomery | 137 34 |
| Marion | 610 10 |
| Madison | 170 00 |
| Monroe | 19 83 |
| Marshall | 68 00 |
| Morgan | 102 00 |
| Perry | 24 10 |
| Parke | 58 10 |
| Rush | 68 00 |
| Shelby | 34 00 |
| Steuben | 102 00 |
| St. Joseph | 189 83 |
| Tippecanoe | 284 76 |
| Tipton | 68 00 |
| Vigo | 136 00 |
| Vanderburgh | 18 41 |
| Wayne | 170 00 |
| Warrick | 31 15 |
| Wells | 34 00 |
| Whitley | 68 00 |
| Total | $4,449 08 |
| Total | $8,906 72 |

## EXHIBIT G.

*Statement showing the Aggregate Expense for Clothing and Subsistence, and for Repairs, and the average cost per Inmate per year, per week, and per day, on each account, during the Fiscal Year ending October* 31, 1884:

| FOR WHAT INCURRED. | CLOTHING AND SUBSISTENCE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gross Amount. | Cost Per Inmate. | | |
| | | Per Year. | Per Week. | Per Day. |
| Provisions | $6,968 04 | $37 46 | $0.72.4 | $0.10.3 |
| Salaries | 7,199 77 | 38 70 | .74.5 | .10.6 |
| Clothing | 2,503 85 | 13 46 | .26. | .03.7 |
| Fuel and light | 2,267 63 | 12 19 | .21.6 | .03.1 |
| General expenses | 2,634 90 | 14 16 | .27.5 | .04. |
| Medical attendance | 703 48 | 3 78 | .7.4 | .01.1 |
| Discharge gratuities | 683 05 | 3 69 | .7.2 | .01. |
| School books, Bibles, etc | 235 59 | 1 27 | .2.4 | .00.3 |
| Total | $23,196 31 | | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | $124 71 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | 2.39 | |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | .34.1 |
| Repairs, total | 3,871 78 | | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | 20 81 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | .40 | |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | .05.7 |
| Total | $27,068 09 | | | |
| Total cost per inmate per year | | $145 52 | | |
| Total cost per inmate per week | | | $2.79 | |
| Total cost per inmate per day | | | | .39.8 |

Average number inmates, 186; officers, 11. Total, 196.



## EXHIBIT H.

### WORKING FUND.

*Statement of Receipts, Earnings and Expenditures from labor of Inmates, from November* 1, 1883, *to October* 31, 1884.

| ACCOUNT. | RECEIPTS. | EXPENDITURES. |
|---|---|---|
| Laundry | $2,783 09 | $2,258 31 |
| Sewing | 65 | |
| Overall | 517 06 | 39 52 |
| Chair seating | 136 76 | 115 00 |
| Total | $3,437 56 | $2,412 83 |
| Net earnings to October: | | |
| Paid into State Treasury | | 824 98 |
| Balance on hand | | 199 75 |
| Total | $3,437 56 | $3,437 56 |

## EXHIBIT I.

*Statement of the Number of Officers and Employes, and Salaries.*

| | Salaries per annum. |
|---|---|
| Managers, three | $120 00 |
| **RESIDENT OFFICERS.** | |
| Superintendent | 800 00 |
| Assistant Superintendent | 600 00 |
| Stewardess and Clerk | 400 00 |
| Two Matrons { Penal | 420 00 |
| Two Matrons { Reformatory | 300 00 |
| One Literary Teacher | 420 00 |
| One Sewing Teacher | 300 00 |
| One Laundry Teacher | 300 00 |
| Housekeeper | 300 00 |
| Governess | 300 00 |
| One Caning Teacher | 240 00 |
| **NON-RESIDENT OFFICERS.** | |
| Physician | 400 00 |
| Secretary | 500 00 |
| **NON-RESIDENT EMPLOYES.** | |
| Engineer | 840 00 |
| Watchman, night | 720 00 |
| Watchman, day, and Laundry Collector | 600 00 |

# PENAL DEPARTMENT.

## TABLE NO. 1.

*Showing the Number of Prisoners received and discharged from November* 1, 1883, *to October* 31, 1884.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Number remaining October 31, 1883 | | 43 |
| Received in year | | 37 |
| Returned escape (in 1881) | | 1 |
| Total | | 81 |
| Discharged by expiration of sentence | | 28 |
| Pardoned by the Governor | | 1 |
| Escaped—taken | 2 | |
| " not taken | | 2 |
| Deceased | | 0 |
| Remaining October 31, 1884 | | 50 |
| Total | | 81 |
| Of the 37 received during the year | 26 were white. | |
| Of the 37 received during the year | 11 were black. | |
| Total | 37 | |
| Of the 37 received during the year | 30 were 1st conviction. | |
| Of the 37 received during the year | 4 were 2d conviction. | |
| Of the 37 received during the year | 2 were 3d conviction. | |
| Of the 37 received during the year | 1 was 4th conviction. | |
| Total | 37 | |
| Highest number of inmates during the year | | 56 |
| Lowest number of inmates during the year | | 43 |
| Average number of inmates during the year | | 50 |
| Deaths since opening | | 9 |
| Recommitted since opening | | 1 |
| Proportion of those discharged believed to be useful, orderly members of society | 76 per cent. | |
| Total number received since opening | | 285 |
| Total number discharged since opening | | 235 |

## TABLE NO. 2.

*Showing the Different Crimes and Number Sentenced for Each.*

| Crime. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1884. |
|---|---|---|
| Arson | 1 | 2 |
| Attempting to procure abortion | 1 | 1 |
| Blackmailing | 1 | 1 |
| Burglary | 3 | 3 |
| Forgery | 1 | 1 |
| Grand larceny | 9 | 10 |
| Grand larceny and receiving stolen goods | 1 | 1 |
| Murder | 2 | 12 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | 2 |
| Petit larceny | 16 | 14 |
| Poisoning | ..... | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 1 | 2 |
| Total | 37 | 50 |



## TABLE NO. 3.

*Showing the Sentences of Prisoners.*

| Sentence. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1884. |
|---|---|---|
| For three months | 1 | 1 |
| For one year | 17 | 13 |
| For one and one-half years | 2 | 2 |
| For two years | 9 | 10 |
| For two and one-half years | 1 | 1 |
| For three years | 2 | 5 |
| For four years | 4 | 4 |
| For five years | ... | 2 |
| For twelve years | ... | 1 |
| For life | 1 | 11 |
| Total | 37 | 50 |

AVERAGE OF SENTENCES.

| | Years. | Months. | Days. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Received in year | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Remaining October 31, 1884 | 2 | 6 | ... |

Life-time prisoners not included in averages.

Oldest life prisoner, as to age, 78 years.

Oldest life prisoner, time served, 28 years.

## TABLE NO. 4.

*Showing the several Years in which the present Inmates were Sentenced.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1856 | 1 | 1880 | 0 |
| 1865 | 1 | 1881 | 3 |
| 1868 | 1 | 1882 | 1 |
| 1871 | 1 | 1883 | 7 |
| 1877 | 1 | 1884 | 33 |
| 1878 | 1 | | |
| Total | 50 | | |

## TABLE NO. 5.

*Showing States and Countries of which Prisoners are Native.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Indiana | 26 | |
| Illinois | 3 | |
| Kentucky | 5 | |
| Louisiana | 1 | |
| New York | 1 | |
| Ohio | 1 | |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | |
| Wisconsin | 2 | |
| Virginia | 2 | |
| Tennessee | 2 | |
| United States | | 45 |
| Canada | | 2 |
| Ireland | | 1 |
| England | | 1 |
| Germany | | 1 |
| Total | | 50 |



## TABLE NO. 6.

*Showing the Number of Prisoners received from the different Counties, and Number remaining October* 31, 1884.

| Counties. | Received in Year. | Remaining Oct. 31, 1884. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 1 | 1 |
| Blackford | ... | 1 |
| Boone | 1 | 1 |
| Clinton | 3 | 3 |
| Clark | ... | 1 |
| Decatur | ... | 1 |
| Delaware | 2 | 2 |
| Dearborn | ... | 1 |
| Dubois | ... | 1 |
| Floyd | 1 | 1 |
| Franklin | 1 | 1 |
| Fulton | 1 | 1 |
| Gibson | 1 | 1 |
| Greene | ... | 1 |
| Grant | ... | 1 |
| Huntington | 1 | 1 |
| Jennings | ... | 2 |
| Knox | ... | 1 |
| Noble | 1 | 1 |
| Marion | 16 | 18 |
| Posey | 1 | ... |
| Putnam | 1 | 1 |
| St. Joseph | ... | 1 |
| Scott | 1 | 1 |
| Vanderburgh | 4 | 4 |
| Washington | ... | 1 |
| Wayne | ... | ... |
| United States prisoners | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 37 | 50 |

## TABLE NO. 7.

*Showing Ages when Received.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fourteen to twenty years | 13 |
| Twenty to twenty-five years | 10 |
| Twenty-five to thirty years | 4 |
| Thirty to forty years | 9 |
| Forty to fifty years | 12 |
| Fifty to sixty years | 2 |
| Total | 50 |

## TABLE NO. 8.

*Showing Pardons from Penal Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1878. | By Governor Williams | 3 |
| 1878. | By President Hayes | 1 |
| 1880. | By Governor Williams | 1 |
| 1881. | By Governor Porter | 1 |
| 1882. | By Governor Porter | 1 |
| 1883. | By Governor Porter | 1 |
| 1884. | By Governor Porter | 1 |
| Total | | 9 |



## TABLE NO. 9.

*Showing the Grades of Education, Habits and Social Relations, How many were previously convicted, How many did, and did not, attend Sunday school.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 28 |
| Can only read | 12 |
| Can not read or write | 10 |
| Total | 50 |
| Married | 23 |
| Unmarried | 17 |
| Widows | 10 |
| Total | 50 |
| Convicted first time | 44 |
| Convicted second time | 4 |
| Convicted third time | 1 |
| Convicted fourth time | 1 |
| Total | 50 |
| Temperate by own statement | 34 |
| Intemperate by own statement | 16 |
| Total | 50 |
| White | 38 |
| Black | 12 |
| Total | 50 |
| Attended Sunday school | 23 |
| Did not attend Sunday school | 27 |
| Total | 50 |
| Number of prisoners deceased since opening | 9 |

# REFORMATORY DEPARTMENT.

## TABLE NO. 10.

*Showing the Number of Girls received and discharged during Year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number remaining October 31, 1883 | 143 |
| Received in year | 48 |
| Returned from ticket-of-leave | 6 |
| Total | 197 |
| Discharged | 20 |
| Released on ticket-of-leave | 35 |
| Deceased | 00 |
| Escaped | 5 |
| Retaken | 5 |
| Remaining October 31, 1884 | 142 |
| Total | 197 |

Of the 48 received during the year .....40 were white.
Of the 48 received during the year ..... 8 were black.

Total.....48

Of the 48 received during the year 11 could not read.
Of the 48 received during the year 10 could read imperfectly.
Of the 48 received during the year 27 could read and write.

Total.....48

| | |
|---|---|
| The highest number in this department was | 143 |
| The lowest number in this department was | 129 |
| The average number in this department was | 136 |
| Total number received since opening | 574 |
| Total number of deaths since opening | 10 |
| Per cent. of those released believed to be doing well | 80 |



## TABLE NO. 11.

*Showing Nativity of Girls received during the Year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Indiana | 38 |
| Illinois | 1 |
| Kansas | 1 |
| Kentucky | 2 |
| Ohio | 3 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Tennessee | 1 |
| Virginia | 1 |
| Total | 48 |

## TABLE NO. 12.

*Showing Ages of Girls at time of Commitment.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 years | 1 |
| 9 years | 2 |
| 10 years | 2 |
| 11 years | 3 |
| 12 years | 7 |
| 13 years | 9 |
| 14 years | 19 |
| 15 years | 5 |
| Total | 48 |

Average age, 12 years 10 months.

## TABLE NO. 13.

*Showing the Number of Girls received from the different Counties, and remaining Oct. 31, 1884.*

| County. | Received in year. | Remaining at close. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | 3 | 9 |
| Bartholomew | 0 | 3 |
| Boone | 0 | 1 |
| Clark | 0 | 1 |
| Clinton | 0 | 2 |
| Dekalb | 0 | 1 |
| Decatur | 0 | 5 |
| Dearborn | 2 | 2 |
| Delaware | 1 | 2 |
| Elkhart | 0 | 1 |
| Floyd | 1 | 2 |
| Fountain | 0 | 1 |
| Fayette | 1 | 2 |
| Grant | 2 | 2 |
| Greene | 1 | 2 |
| Howard | 2 | 7 |
| Huntington | 1 | 2 |
| Henry | 1 | 4 |
| Jefferson | 0 | 4 |
| Jackson | 1 | 2 |
| Jasper | 0 | 1 |
| Johnson | 2 | 2 |
| Kosciusko | 4 | 5 |
| Knox | 0 | 1 |
| Lagrange | 2 | 2 |
| Laporte | 0 | 1 |
| Marion | 8 | 24 |
| Madison | 3 | 7 |
| Monroe | 1 | 1 |
| Montgomery | 2 | 7 |
| Marshall | 0 | 2 |
| Morgan | 1 | 3 |
| Posey | 1 | 1 |
| Rush | 0 | 1 |
| St. Joseph | 1 | 4 |



## TABLE NO. 13—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Steuben | 0 | |
| Shelby | 0 | 1 |
| Tippecanoe | 4 | 9 |
| Tipton | 0 | 1 |
| Vigo | 0 | 3 |
| Warrick | 2 | 2 |
| Wayne | 1 | 3 |
| Whitley | 0 | 2 |
| Wells | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 48 | 142 |

## TABLE NO. 14.

*Showing the grade of Education and Social Relations; How many did and did not attend Sunday School.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Can read and write | 133 |
| Can only read | 7 |
| Can not read or write | 2 |
| Received a fair education | 0 |
| Total | 142 |
| Attended Sunday School | 120 |
| Did not attend Sunday School | 22 |
| Total | 142 |
| Left orphans | 32 |
| Left half orphans | 46 |
| Parents living | 22 |
| Parents separated | 18 |
| Have stepmother | 14 |
| Have stepfather | 10 |
| Total | 142 |
| White | 127 |
| Black | 15 |
| Total | 142 |

DIVISION OF TIME.

| | |
|---|---|
| Work | 7 hours. |
| School | 3 hours. |
| Sleep | 10 hours. |
| Prayers and recreation | 2 hours. |
| Meals and recreation | 2 hours. |
| Total | 24 hours. |

## TABLE No. 15.

*Showing School Statistics and the Condition of School at the close of the year.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number in school | 137 |
| Average attendance | 105 |

CLASSIFICATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Class No. 1—First and second readers | 33 |
| Class No. 2—Third reader | 33 |
| Class No. 3—Fourth reader | 41 |
| Class No. 4—History of the U. S | 30 |
| Total | 137 |

COURSE OF STUDY.

*Class No.* 1.

Taught by Minnie B. Webb, pupil assistant. Reading, writing on slate, spelling, oral arithmetic.

*Class No.* 2.

Taught by Sue J. Pray, Governess. Reading, writing, arithmetic and geography.

*Class No.* 3.

Taught by M. S. Scott, Teacher. Reading, writing, spelling, arithmetic and geography.

*Class No.* 4.

Taught by M. S. Scott, Teacher. Reading, writing, spelling, arithmetic, history, geography, physiology and grammar.



## TABLE No. 16.

*Showing the Work Done by the Girls During the Year.*

SEWING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aprons | 374 |
| Bed quilts | 36 |
| Chemises | 300 |
| Combination suits | 90 |
| Comforts | 115 |
| Dresses | 504 |
| Drawers | 162 |
| Handkerchiefs | 50 |
| Napkins | 48 |
| Night dresses | 37 |
| Pillow cases | 228 |
| Pillow ticks | 192 |
| Sheets | 168 |
| Skirts | 396 |
| Stockings, knit | 118 |
| Spreads | 96 |
| Sun bonnets | 36 |
| Table cloths | 8 |
| Towels | 180 |
| Waists | 84 |
| Total | 3,122 |
| Articles repaired | 2,480 |

WASHING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Washed and ironed, pieces | 48,804 |

CANE SEATING.

| | |
|---|---|
| Seats caned | 4,500 |

# TABLE No. 17.

*Showing the Work Done by the Prisoners During the Year.*

## OVERALLS AND SHIRTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Overalls | 8,812 | |
| Shirts | 6,762 | |
| Pants | 37 | |
| Total | | 15,811 |

## HOUSE SEWING.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 89 | |
| Bed ticks | 48 | |
| Chemises | 75 | |
| Comforts | 186 | |
| Dresses | 88 | |
| Flannel underwear | 39 | |
| Pillow cases | 75 | |
| Quilt | 1 | |
| Towels | 60 | |
| Sheets | 50 | |
| Total | | 710 |

## LAUNDRY.

| | |
|---|---|
| For patrons | 39,996 |
| For house and family, about | 10,000 |